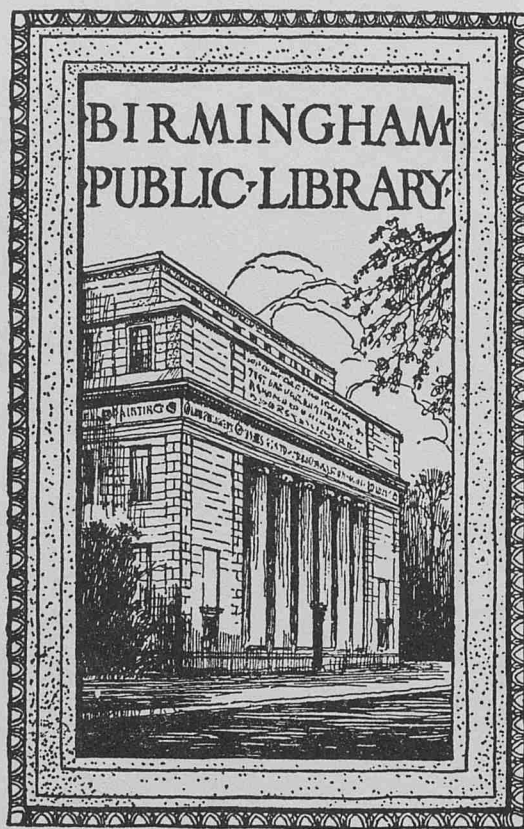


BIBLE &  
CEMETERY  
RECORDS

BIRMINGHAM  
GENEALOGICAL  
SOCIETY

F  
325  
.B5  
v.1-2





TUSCALOOSA  
LIBRARY BINDERY  
CERTIFIED  
LIBRARY BINDING  
TUSCALOOSA, ALABAMA



F File  
325 9275  
B5 V.2  
V.2, C.1



BIRBACR982

FEB 19 '66

**BIBLE AND CEMETERY RECORDS**

**COMPILED BY**

**THE BIRMINGHAM GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY**

**BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA**

**BOOK TWO**

**SEPTEMBER 1, 1966**

**THE SOCIETY WISHES TO EXPRESS SINCERE APPRECIATION  
TO THOSE WHO SO GRACIOUSLY CONTRIBUTED MATERIAL AND  
TIME TO MAKE POSSIBLE THE COMPILING OF THESE RECORDS.**

ANDREWS CHAPEL CEMETERY 6 mi. north of  
Ethelsville, Ala. - copied by Flora Redus  
Richards - November 1961 LEWIS SHELTON  
This is in Pickens County

Carrie Belle Hinton  
Aug 6, 1877 Aug 19, 1921

5 graves unmarked

12 graves unmarked

Andrew A. Dowdle  
Co. C. 41 Ala. Inf.  
Confederate Army  
Feb 1, 1838 Apr 29, 1900

Charles Clark Redus  
Mar. 31, 1870 Feb 16, 1919

Hattie Taylor Redus  
Oct 21, 1871 Dec 26, 1955

1 grave unmarked

Lula Redus Wright  
Sept 30, 1867 Aug 31, 1947

Luther D. Dowdle  
Mar 22, 1878 Mar 21, 1909

Benjamin F. Wright  
June 22, 1861 Jan 19, 1942

J. A. Dowdle  
March 17, 1830 June 9-1901

Mervin L. Wright  
Jan 15, 1894 July 27, 1917

Sarah A. Dowdle  
May 22, 1836 Sept 9, 1913

Thomas H. Wright  
July 8, 1898 July 29, 1919

John H. Shockley  
Apr 16, 1811 Sept 4, 1899

Lillie B. McReynolds  
Jan 21, 1872 June 10, 1936

Martha A. (Wife of)  
Rev. E. Nicholson  
Dec 10, 1832 Jan 20, 1873

R. M. McReynolds  
Dec 14, 1859 Aug 3, 1941

Infant - Lovie Shelton

Robert Marshal (son of)  
R. M. McReynolds  
Oct. 28, 1910

Rufus L. Shelton  
b. 1870 d. 1926

1 - grave unmarked

Ida V. Shelton  
b. 1871 d. 1953

Blanche (wife of) L.P. Miller  
Jan 31, 1880 Jan 26, 1931

Mary G. Hull  
March 3, 1833 Nov. 8 1922

William S. Hull  
July 5, 1831 Aug 5, 1910

A. W. Agnew  
Aug 10, 1848 Nov 25, 1919

G. A. Agnew  
Dec 26, 1845 Apr 9, 1914

Elizabeth Ann Dickson  
Aug 6, 1841 Jan 26, 1909

Joe L. Miller  
Aug 28, 1813 Sept 7, 1894

John Vasser  
March 3, 1832 July 2, 1884

1 grave unmarked

6 graves unmarked  
Richard J. Shockley  
son of J.H. & L. Shockley  
6-8-1840 5-26-1862

infant son of J.W. and  
S.A. O'briant - no dates  
Johnny Vasser (son of J. & M.F.)  
7-30-1890 11-4-1890

PUBLIC LIBRARY  
BIRMINGHAM, ALA.



ANDREWS CHAPEL - continued

Billy Joe Trapp  
son of Belton & Madie  
July 8, 1937 June 28, 1939

Artie Dowdle  
(Missie Richards) wife of  
Robert A. Dowdle  
Mar 13, 1877 Aug 6, 1948

Robert A. Dowdle  
Oct 15, 1875 Sept 1, 1944

Rev. John Wm. Dowdle  
Apr 27, 1880 June 18, 1950

Annie Byrd Dowdle  
----

Douglas July 1, 1943  
Johnny Apr 11, 1949  
sons of J. T.  
and Jessie Dowdle

Infant Strickland  
(Nancy Ann Strickland)  
Sept 9, 1941

Emmett E. Wharton  
Dec 26, 1886 June 1, 1937

Luke Atkins  
Apr 7, 1861 Aug 27, 1943

Della Atkins  
Nov 19, 1861 Aug 14, 1943

2 graves unmarked  
-----

James William Ferguson  
b. 1861 d. 1949

1 grave unmarked  
-----

W. E. Randall  
b. 1832 d. 1883

James L. Land  
Confederate Army Co. A.  
17th B.N. Ala. Sharp Shooters

1 grave unmarked  
-----

Lula M. Fields  
Nov 30, 1909 Aug 12, 1948

J. Harvey Fields  
Nov. 17, 1914 Mar 23, 1952

Covie Maurice Fields  
P.F.S. Alabama Co. A. 389 Inf.  
World War I  
Sept 25, 1907 Jan 2, 1961

Minnie Lee Fields  
Sept 12, 1878 Apr 11, 1953

Oscar H. Fields  
Dec 5, 1880 ----

Milton Shockley  
son of J.H. & L. Shockley  
Aug 4, 1843 Feb 28, 1899

Sarah F. Taggart  
dau of G. M. & H.M. Taggart  
Oct 31, 1883 Jan 1, 1885

Polly Ann Trapp  
Dec 14, 1851 July 4, 1931

A. D. Trapp  
Co. F. 10th Ala. C.A.Y.  
Confederate Army

A. S. Taggart  
June 20, 1846 Apr 12, 1919

Ella Youngblood Hinton  
b. 1875 d. 1923

W. G. Hinton  
b. 1869 d. 1905

Ward Grice Hinton  
b. 1904 d. 1905

John Lewis Davis  
b. 1871 d. 1941

Rev. James B. Youngblood  
Feb 19, 1854 July 26, 1890

George W. Youngblood  
May 27, 1810 Aug 13, 1895

# ANDREWS CHAPEL -- continued

Adah C. Hull  
Oct 5, 1856 Sept 12, 1865

1 grave unmarked

Tibitha J. Hull  
b. 1840 d. 8-12-1865

7 graves unmarked

T. J. Spruill  
Co. C. 41 Ala. Infantry  
Confederate Army

3 graves unmarked

Shaeffer L. Youngblood  
Aug 1, 1878 Feb 2, 1912

Nannie E. Bradford Young/  
wife of S.L. blood  
Feb 26, 1881 May 16, 1916

Mary Bradford  
Dec 16, 1876 Dec 19, 1935

Little Paul Youngblood  
Nov 4, 1918 Dec 15, 1918

Infant son of  
T. W. & Fannie Youngblood  
July 18, 1907

Infant son of  
J. L. & Maggie Smith  
June 25, 1908

James M. Davis  
March 15, 1848 Nov. 7, 1910

Mary J. Davis  
Aug 9, 1839 June 3, 1913

Georgia Cummings  
June 23, 1865 Dec 25, 1938

Infant son of  
Mr. & Mrs. Stanly Trapp  
June 29, 1947

Gustin America Agnew  
infant son of James and Nancy  
no date

George B. Hackleman  
Jan-21,-1861 Oct-15,-1905  
Mar 20, 1860 Aug 19, 1896

Mary Frances Hackleman  
Jan 21, 1861 Oct 15, 1905

Belton, son of George  
and Frances Hackleman  
June 25, 1880 Aug 9, 1896

J. T. Dowdle  
Feb 3, 1863 Apr 16, 1892

E. A. A. Taggart  
Aug 15, 1830 Sept 5, 1882

T. T. Taggart  
Mar 20, 1869 Oct 11, 1886

E.V. wife of A. S. Taggart  
Feb 22, 1849 Sept 24, 1891

John T. son of M.A. &  
S.E. Taggart  
Nov 18, 1802 or 1862 ??  
Aug. 30 --- ?

Mary Elizabeth Taggart  
wife of A. S. Taggart  
Feb 10, 1862 May 20, 1924

2 graves unmarked

Albert Mays - son of  
T. C. and Alma Cummings  
Dec 15, 1925 Jan 24, 1926

J. M. Cummings  
Nov. 10, 1859 June 14, 1947

Dewey Cummings  
son of J.M. & S.G. Cummings  
Aug 20, 1877 Dec 27, 1901

Travis L. Wharton  
Ala. P.V.T. Engineer War I  
Nov 12, 1890 May 17, 1958



# ANDREWS CHAPEL - continued

A. S. Taggart  
June 20 1846 Apr 12 1919

G. A. Taggart  
Jan 29 1864 Sept 26 1902

W. A. Taggart  
Aug 8 1874 Oct 3 1914

Edwin Sims  
J July 31 1924 Mar 9 1941

J. A. Spruill  
Sept 25 1843 Nov 30 1930

Marinda Spruill  
wife of J.A. Spruill  
Oct 2 1847 May 8 1910

John S. Bell  
b. 1864 d. 1931

Amanda Bell  
1863 (no other dates)

Cliffie Bell Wharton  
wife of Walton B. Wharton  
Jan 2 1883 Mar 15 1915  
(Cliffie Bell- maiden name)

M. H. Atkins  
Nov 17 1855 June 28 1922

Belle Atkins  
b. 1858 d. 1942

Lectot Atkins Whitaker  
wife of G. P. Whitaker  
(Lector Atkins - maiden name)

Lillie Henley  
wife of H. C. Henley  
May 26 1879 May 5 1934

Lucy Bennett Shelton  
Feb 3 1878 Feb 4 1941

Henry E. Shelton  
Oct 22 1874 Sept 29 1955

Henry E. Shelton  
Oct 22 1874 Sept 29 1955

J. L. Shaw  
Mar 13 1839 Feb 16 1922

Permelia Shaw  
wife of J. L. Shaw  
Sept 23 1844 Dec 1 1912

Wilbur Shaw  
son of J.L. & P.A. Shaw  
Jan 12 1825 Apr 23 1902

H. C. Kelly, Jr.  
son of H. C. Kelly  
Sept 26 1926 Sept 29 1927

Erdeal Cummings  
Nov 26 1928 July 10 1940

Glen F. Reduc  
June 16 1894 Nov 17 1946

Mary B. Reduc  
April 1 1900 (no other yr)

Amanda Toxey Hulett Redus  
Apr 3 1936 Apr 2 1937

Hosmer Wharton  
Feb 21 1898 Jan 23 1959

Mary Wharton  
Nov 7 1893 (no other yr)

2 graves unmarked

J. Harvey Spruill  
1876 -- (no other yr)

J. Harvey Spruill  
1876 (no other yr)

T. C. Shelton  
1888 (no other year)  
Bessie W. Shelton  
b. 1885 d. 1954

1 grave unmarked

Comer R. Dowdle  
Sept 13 1906 July 31 1953

Paul Lauren Wright  
Oct 7 1929 Dec 4 1931

ANDREWS CHAPEL - continued

Ethrel F. Miller  
Mar 11, 1872 Nov 17, 1947

Mary A. Miller  
Feb 9 1873 Mar 1 1960

Lorraine Miller  
infant dau of E.L.  
and Mary E. Miller  
Feb 23 1904 Nov 12 1905

George Caldwell  
Jan 23 1879 Oct 30 1959

Maggie Caldwell  
Apr 13 1876 Jan 31 1958

Ida Caldwell  
July 20 1881 May 15 1942

Annie Caldwell  
Aug 3 1840 May 30 1912

St. John H. Caldwell  
Confederate Soldier  
Co. K. 41st Ala. Inf.  
(no dates given)

Jessie Caldwell  
Jan 9 1814 Sept 2 1895

3 graves unmarked

Mary J. Mowchett  
May 8 1838 June 5 1903

Infant daughter of  
J.H. & Lula Duncan  
Jan 2 1911 b. & d.

Infant of  
J.H. & Lula Duncan  
Jan 31 1904 b. & d.

Garrett Franklin  
Mar 7 1901 Oct 15 1917

R. C. Miller  
Aug 29 1883 - no date

Katie Miller  
May 16 1883 Dec 16 1941

Fannie Dowdle Spruill  
Feb 15 1875 Feb 20 1952

Rebecca Taggart Taggart  
dai of D. C. and Mary Neal/  
b 1864 tl years old  
This could be D. 1864 ?

Hattie J. Taggart  
Aug 6, 1869 Oct 20 1870

Cora Atkins  
June 22 1872 Dec 10 1943

J. P. Atkins  
Aug 11 1886 May 1 1940

Rev. George L. Mowchett  
Feb 7 1828 Mar 18 1898

Mose Wooten  
Nov 12 1844 Sept 24 1846  
son of H. & N. Wooten

Hardy Wooten  
Jan 3 1842 July 20 1852  
son of H & N. Wooten

4 graves unmarked

Infant daughter of  
Eric & Joyce Manning  
b. and d. 1946

Infant daughter of  
D.M. & Bertha Lacy  
Oct 24 1911 b. and d.

Effie Mae Lacy  
wife of D.M. Lacy  
Aug 21 1881 Apr 17 1908

Dr. B. F. Reed  
Nov 22 1845 March 21 1917

J. H. Duncan  
Feb 1859 Oct 1927

Lula Y. Duncan  
Sept 1876 Oct 1956

James E. Hydrick  
Oct 27 1858 Nov 28 1942

Malissa Hydrick  
Oct 12 1873 Mar 21 1931

1 grave unmarked

G. D. Welch  
Aug 4 1858 Feb 3 1936

1 grave unmarked

6  
ANDREWS CHAPEL continued

John Wilburn Baswell  
May 18 1959 age 62

Mary Letha Smith  
b. 1867 d. 1938

Charles Smith  
b. 1864 d. 1944

Joseph Y. Shelton  
Apr 10, 1866 March 14 1954

Lewis Duncan  
Aug 20 1888 Jan 29 1945

3 unmarked graves

Bettie Duncan  
Sept 22 1895 Dec 24 1922

William Brooks Duncan  
Nov 8 1922 Nov 22 1922

5 unmarked graves

Ila O. Duncan Watkins  
(Ila O. Duncan-maiden name)  
wife of B. B. Watkins  
Sept 25 1884 Jan 14 1919

Bailey E. Watkins  
son of B.E. & Ila  
Dec 5 1900 July 19 1902

Elizabeth S. Watkins  
Mar 28, 1847 Dec 5, 1908

Infant Watkins  
dau of Mamie Watkins  
Feb 27, 1916

J. T. Fields  
Sept 6 1888 July 21 1918

John Caldwell  
Aug 11 1871 June 11 1936

Fannie Caldwell  
wife of J. W. Caldwell  
b 1865 d. 1934

Dr. G. E. Spruill  
Jan 29, 1874 Mar 1, 1951

Margaret W. Spruill  
Nov 8, 1879 d. ----

1 grave unmarked

1 grave unmarked

Rebecca Vinzant  
wife of John T. Vinzant  
July 26 1831 Aug 10 1859

3 graves unmarked

Miss Etna Price  
Dec 21 1955 age 75 years  
(b. 1880)

3 graves unmarked

Sallie Fields  
b. 1870 d. 1961

Arthur Fields  
b. 1868 d. 1947

M. E. Wooten  
June 6, 1836 July 12 1882

1 grave unmarked

Sarah R. Fields  
June 15 1866 Oct 12 1949

1 grave unmarked

Allen A. Fields  
May 6, 1824 July 22, 1868

Sarah A. Fields  
wife of A. A. Fields  
Oct 3, 1824 May 25, 1896

2 graves unmarked

Harriet F. Taggart  
Oct 30 1852 Nov 18 1876

John F. Taggart  
Nov 18 1802 May 6 1825



ANDREWS CHAPEL - continued

Mary E. Trapp  
wife of J. C. Trapp  
Nov 14, 1872 Feb 13, 1929  
Married in 1886

Ermon Trapp  
Aug 11, 1908 Mar 16, 1954

Billie Fields  
Infant son of D. E.  
and Blanche Fields  
April 12, 1919

Evelleen S. Fields, wife  
Nov 12, 1856 May 8, 1944

William S. Fields, husband  
April 25, 1852 June 25 1938

Maggie Wharton  
wife of A. Wharton  
Aug 24, 1856 7-7-1922

A. Wharton  
Feb 13, 1850 May 2, 1936

Zula Harris Wilkinson  
Dec 3, 1898 Died 1916

Jacob Henry Harris  
Mar 10, 1855 Sept 23 1937

Georgia Issabelle /  
Mouchett Harris  
July 14 1874 Sept 17 1911

Alice Youngblood  
dau of J.B. & Edna  
Apr 25, 1823 Dec 4 1926

Bertie Redus  
b 1867 d 1948

Gan Redus  
b 1859 d 1941

1 grave unmarked

John Wilburn Boswell  
May 18 1959 age 62

Webster Taggart  
Son of A. S. and E. V. Taggart  
Mar 7, 1883 July 15, 1886

Harriet A. Taggart (2nd wife)  
wife of M. A. Taggart  
Nov 28, 1856 Jan 18, 1882

Mose A. Taggart  
Nov. 28, 1838 Mar 1, 1914

Sallie E. Taggart (2nd wife)  
wife of M. A. Taggart  
Died 1878 (We assume that he  
had 3 wives)

2 graves unmarked

Mary E. Jernigan, (4th wife )  
wife of M. A. Taggart  
Feb 25, 1852 Apr 2, 1918

Lena Shelton Trapp  
wife of W. O. Trapp  
Nov 11, 1890 June 17, 1933  
(maiden name- Lena Shelton)

Kittie Caldwell Trapp  
(maiden name- K. Caldwell)  
wife of W. Grover Trapp  
Jan 1, 1898 July 22 1933

Permellia A. Shaw  
June 27, 1866 Dec 2, 1929

John H. Shaw  
Sept 22, 1860 July 8, 1930

1 grave unmarked

Mary Emma Clardy  
Oct 16, 1893 (no other year)  
(probab still living in 1961)

Ellis Vaughn Clardy  
Feb 8 1881 June 4 1952

Jesse Lee Atkins  
Mar 20, 1878 May 11 1945

8

ANDREWS CHAPEL - continued

|                                                                          |                                                                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Elizabeth Bennett<br>Jan 14, 1808 July 30, 1873                          | Mary Ann Youngblood<br>Aug 7, 1814 Mar 22, 1888                         |
| A. T. Bennett<br>Nov 5, 1802 Mar 30, 1839                                | Annie Bell Smith<br>dau of M. L. Smith<br>Sept 23, 1887 Mar 25, 1888    |
| Nancy E. Walker<br>Oct 28, 1828 Jan 30, 1851                             | William Barmore<br>Sept 2, 1804 Mar 7, 1870                             |
| Polly A. Bennett<br>Oct 15, 1851 17 yrs 3 mo.                            | <u>3 graves unmarked</u>                                                |
| E.T. Bennett<br>died 1902 71 yrs old<br>(b. 1831)                        | (illegible) - Randall<br>Oct 18, 1839                                   |
| <u>1 grave unmarked</u>                                                  | Miss Kittie Davis<br>Oct 24, 1845 Dec 24, 1881                          |
| Sally Bennett<br>July 6, 1860 1 yr 6 mo.                                 | Martha J. Gammill<br>Feb 23, 1883 Feb 17, 1915                          |
| Geneva Bennett<br>Jan 29, 1860 3 yrs old                                 | <u>1 grave unmarked</u>                                                 |
| Emily V. Bell<br>Nov 18, 1832 June 30, 1855                              | Willie Bennett<br>wife of E. T. Bennett<br>Jan 9, 1875 age 35 yrs       |
| Elizabeth Hinton<br>b. 1903 d. 1903                                      | <u>1 grave unmarked</u>                                                 |
| Thomas W. Hinton<br>b. 1900 d. 1901                                      | Jesse Lee Trapp<br>son of J.C. & M.E. Trapp<br>Oct 4, 1890 Apr 24, 1892 |
| Taylor Y. Hinton<br>b. 1896 d. 1898                                      | William D. Ruffin<br>Sept 14, 1861 July 31, 1939                        |
| J. L. Taggart<br>son of A.S. & E.V. Taggart<br>Nov 12, 1869 Oct 29, 1872 | James Daniel Ruffin<br>Ala. P.V.T. 324 Inf. 81 Div.<br>June 21, 1930    |
| Melpha H. Hull<br>May 6, 1870 Sept 7, 1876                               | Lillie Laberta Ruffin<br>Feb 10, 1882 Jan 12, 1919                      |
| <u>2 graves unmarked</u>                                                 | John Lemial Ruffin<br>Aug 18, 1872 Jan 14, 1919                         |
| James Park<br>Jan 8, 1892 Mar 18, 1953                                   | John Reb Ruffin<br>Oct 7, 1901 Jan 13, 1919                             |
| <u>1 grave unmarked</u>                                                  | <u>1 grave unmarked</u>                                                 |

ANDREWS CHAPEL - continued

Ora Marinda Smith  
dau of Charles & M(F-?)  
Feb 9, 1891 Feb 17, 1905

Louisa Shockley  
wife of J. H.  
June 19, 1819 Oct 18, 1897

Mattie L. Agnew  
wife of L. A. Agnes

L.A. Agnew  
b. 1857 d. 1928

W. J. Bell  
b. 1863 d. 1927

Mattie Jane Caldwell Bell  
October 23. (no year)

James David Manning  
Oct 7, 1864 July 4, 1960

Christine Manning  
wife of H. G. Shelton  
Mar. 21, 1903 Mar 17, 1931

Maybelle Eidson Ruffin  
wife of Charles E. Ruffin  
Mar 25, 1905 May 1, 1949

1 grave unmarked

James Trapp  
Feb 9, 1891 Sept 13, 1936

Adell Trapp  
Oct 1, 1922 May 5, 1926

David A. Smith  
Oct 9, 1853 Oct 26, 1932

Cynthia A. Smith  
Dec 24, 1857 Apr 6, 1937

Grady Fenton Smith  
Apr 29, 1893 Jan 11, 1925

John C. Trapp  
Jan 31, 1867 May 17, 1928

Ezra E. Ruffin  
34 Mississippi Infantry  
Confederate Army

1 grave unmarked

Ezra H. Ruffin  
son of J. L. Ruffin  
Mar 6, 1904 June 28m 1904

William Eugene Ruffin  
Dec 25, 1908 Aug 29, 1916

7 graves unmarked

Lizzie Dowdell, wife of Nutie  
b. 1883 d. 1920

2 graves unmarked

W. R. Wooten  
Sept 27, 1830 July 23, 1871

Rebecca E. Miller  
wife of Joe L. Miller  
Nov 20, 1840 June 20, 1920

Mary E. Ruffin  
Nov. 2, 1866 Dec 1, 1942

Alex Murphy Shelton  
March 11, 1910 May 30, 1929

Laura Belton Lawrence Shelton  
wife of B. H. Shelton  
Aug 11, 1878 Mar 24, 1930

Benjamin H. Shelton  
Apr 23, 1878 Apr 26, 1952

Willie Lee Moody Shelton  
Oct 30, 1909 Jan 28, 1933

1 grave unmarked

Sarah E. Taggart  
wife of M. A. Taggart  
Jan 15, 1842 Jan 21, 1876



10

ANDREWS CHAPEL - Pickens County  
continued

Albert Lamund Ferguson  
Jan 23 1920 Dec 26 1937

Willard Shelton Ferguson  
Oct 7 1899 Dec 4 1939

D. P. Ward  
Sept 1 1883 (no other yr)

Members of the  
Andrews Chapel have  
become vitally  
interested in the  
compiling of this  
book and have agreed  
to record all future  
deaths in this  
cemetery.

The Birmingham Gen.  
Society is most  
grateful to Flora Redus  
Richards who copied  
these records for us  
in November 1961.

Andrews Chapel is  
located 6 miles north  
of Ethelsville, Alabama  
(Pickens County).

Inez Ruffin Ward  
Mar 19, 1897 May 12 1954

John F. McReynolds  
Sept 23 1856 Dec 14 1928

Lyde J. McReynolds  
Feb 3, 1873 (no other yr)

3 graves unmarked

Sarah McReynolds  
July 9 1835 Apr 26 1924  
wife of S.W. McReynolds

James R. McReynolds  
Mar 14 1861 Apr 3 1878

Elizbbeth Bobo McReynolds  
Oct 26 1857 Feb 5 1954

William E. McReynolds  
Dec 17 1854 Aug 2 1931

5 graves unmarked

Infant son of G.M.  
and G. L. Price  
Nov 11 1900 Dec 26 1900

5 graves unmarked

Carl Edward Redus  
Feb 6 1913 June 18 1913  
Son of T.E. & Maud Redus

George S. Youngblood  
Jan 19 1852 Apr 26 1923

Nancy Estelle Lawrence  
June 22 1852 Dec 16 1918  
Wife of Geo. S. Youngblood

A. J. Lawrence  
Dec 11 1850 Sept 12 1909  
Husband of Tabitha Youngblood

Tabitha Lawrence  
Wife of A. J. Lawrence  
(Tabitha Lawrence Youngblood)

# ANDREWS CHAPEL CEMETERY continued

L. D. Hawkins  
son of L.D. & M.D. Hawkins  
b--- died 1859

Mark D. Hawkins  
wife of L. D. Hawkins  
b. 1819 d. 1866

Joseph Shuttleworth  
b. 1822 d. 1865

Ruth A. Shuttleworth  
b. 1812 d. 1883

Jane Spruill  
b. 1814 d. 1883

Anna Caroline Fant  
b. 1822 d. 1876

James Joyner  
b. 1829 d. 1861

Catharine Joyner,  
Consort of James Joyner  
1850

William Joyner  
son of James & Catherine  
b. 1859 6 mo. 1 day old  
5 graves unmarked

Jane Hesterman McReynolds  
wife of J. N. Selph  
b. 1846 d. 1904

J. N. Selph  
b. 1845 d. 1900

Lula, wife of J.R.Selph  
b. 1862 d. 1890

Elizabeth Randall 75 yrs old  
(b. 1811) b. 1886

James Randall  
b. 1792 d. 1871

Annie B. Hawkins 75 yrs.  
(b. 1793) d. 1868  
1 grave unmarked

Missouri W. Richardson  
b. 1815 d. 1861

1 grave unmarked

James A. Agnew M.D.  
b. 1851 d. 1921

Amanda S. - wife of A.W.Agnew  
b. 1834 d. 1868

Dr. A. W. Agnew  
b. 1821 d. 1897

Boyd Agnew son of D.J. &  
wife L. I. Halbert  
b. 1875 d. 1897

C. H. Halbert  
b. 1845 d. 1894

Alene Halbert  
b. 1853 d. 1899

Ermon Halbert  
b. 1877 d. 1912

Infant of J. L. & P.A. Shaw  
1887

Louis B. son of J.L. & P.A.  
b. 1885 d. 1887 Shaw

E. O. Dickson  
b. 1863 d. 1886

Elizabeth Agnew  
died 1871

2 graves unmarked

Isaac Alexander Agnew, infant  
son of Andrew & Eliz. Agnew  
1857 1 yr 2 mo.

Andrew Agnew  
(b. 1777) d. 1849 age 72 yrs

Anna Agnew  
(b. 1777) d. 1849 72 yrs.

1 grave unmarked

12

GILLESPIE CEMETERY

This small, over-grown with weeds cemetery is located on the ROBINSON farm on Seed Tick Road, Shelby County, TENNESSEE. Copied by Mrs. T. L. Robinson, Memphis, Tenn. This was done in August 1961.

James W. Gillespie                      born Sept 20, 1816  
                                                  died Nov. 23, 1870

John F.      Son of James and Jane Gillespie  
                                                  born May 27, 1858  
                                                  died June 12, 1858      age 15 days

Mary L. Stewart                      born October 16 ---- ?  
                                                  married August 18 ----?  
                                                  died Aug. 1, 1866

Jane Gillespie                      born Sept 20, 1820  
                                                  died June 14 ---? 1853 ?  
                                                  age 32 years 8 mo. 24 days

An infant - child of James W. and Jane Gillespie  
                                                  December 27, 1845

J. E. Stewart                      born May 26, 1829  
                                                  died April 21, 1888

Ollie May Lynn                      died 1900      age 13 months

(Excerpted and copied by Mrs. Homer L. Roper of Evans Day.)



13

Cemetery Records of OLD FORT PICKENS, Pensacola, Florida

Geo. Edmund Chase  
b. 5-2-1807 d. 3-28-1844

Sarah Chase  
b. in Lancaster Co. of  
Worcester, Mass. 2-21-1773  
Dau. of William Greenleaf  
and Sarah Quincy

Died at Chase Field,  
Escombria Co. Florida on  
1-27-1856 Relict of  
Thomas Chase

-----  
Betsy Shields -- I die in  
the faith of the Lord  
Jesus Christ.  
-----

James McDowell,  
of Mufflin Co. Penn.  
b. 7-20-1814 d. 12-13-1851  
"Bro. come home"

-----  
George Underhill aged 28 yrs.  
-----

Clarissa Frances Golay  
Dau of Albert and Rebecca  
Who departed this life on  
Aug. 28, 1842 - Aged 1 yr. 5 days.

(Submitted and copied by Mrs. Homer L. Roper of Texas DAR.)

David Williams  
d. 1862 A.D. age 85 years  
(Date of birth would be 1777)

On same stone as the above:  
Margarett A. Nicholson  
d. Jan A.D. 1863 aged 24

Bra Lanear Williams Concert of  
David Williams. A native of  
Burke Co. Georgia  
b. 9-25-1846 d. 5-25-1874

"Kind angels watch this sleep-  
ing Dust. Till Jesus comes to  
raise the just,  
Then may she wake with sweet  
surprise, and in her Savior's  
Image rise.  
Farewell my husband, my life  
is past. My love for you  
through life did last. Grieve  
not for me nor sorrow take,  
Bur love my children for my sake

=====

14

BROOKS CEMETERY, Memphis, Tennessee

(Copied by Mrs. Rogers H. Clark, 3216- Carrington, Memphis.)

Maria L. Sullivan  
b. Sept 29, 1833  
d. Aug 30, 1858  
Wife of W.T.J. Sullivan

John McDonough  
b. July 1, 1834  
d. Nov. 19, 1848

James Brooks  
b. March 6, 1790  
d. June 6, 1852

John McDonough  
b. at Baltimore Maryland  
May 11, 1803  
d. Shelby Co. Tenn  
on Oct 30, 1873

Ann Brooks (Dau of James)  
(James Faraby Brooks  
b- (cannot be read)

Abaminta McDonough  
Wife of John McDonough  
b. in Buckingham Co. Virginia  
on Aug. 8, 1803 d. Apr 20, 1874

Henry C. Brooks  
Son of Elijah and Louisa  
b. Feb. 10, 1844  
d. Aug 31, 1844

Alfred  
Son of Neal and Nan G.  
(stone illegible)  
L.

Louisa H. G. Brooks  
Consort of Elijah Brooks  
Dau. of Benjamin and Cynthia  
Williamson  
b. May 9, 1816  
d. Aug 12, 1846

Carrie/Sparks  
Dau of M. E. and M. A. Sparks  
b. Nov. 23, 1865  
d. Sept 5, 1869

Turner G. Levesay  
b. Jan 13, 1804  
d. Oct 2, 1848

Other families known to have been  
buried in this old cemetery were  
families of:

Frances Ann Livesay  
b. July 1, 1834  
d. Nov 19, 1848

Yates Clark and Vassar

News of the slow destruction of the Brooks Cemetery located north of SHADY GROVE ROAD, east of WHITE STATION ROAD and west of YATES ROAD, near the suburban section of MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE called White Station, prompted two visits to this place in the spring of 1952.

At this time, a road was being cut through the old cemetery and the iron fences, marble slabs and tombstones were being desecrated by the building of a new sub-division. The above graves (and many more were found destroyed) were the only ones that had not been destroyed by the builders.

15

McNAIR TOMBSTONE

To the Memory of David and Delilah A. McNair  
Who departed this life... the former on 15 of August 1836  
and the latter on the 31st of November 1838.

Their children being NATIVE of the CHEROKEE NATION, and  
having to go with their people to the west, leave this  
MONUMENT not only to tell their regard for their parents  
BUT TO GUARD THEIR SACRED ASHES FROM THE INHALLOWED  
INTRUSION OF THE WHITE MAN.

(This monument is located at Ocoee, TENNESSEE)

CRAWFORD FAMILY CEMETERY - HENRY CO. TENN.

Located north of Whitlock, Tenn on an old ill-kept farm.

Mary K. Crawford (wife of J.N.)  
Oct 24, 1845 Dec 16, 1913

William Crawford  
Feb 12, 1781 July 25, 1851

Paradee E. Crawford  
Feb 29, 1856

W. L. Crawford  
Apr 22, 1822 Apr 4, 1861  
(1st husb. of Eliz. Cloar  
who md. S.B.Harsfield in 1860)

Elisha B. Crawford  
July 30, 1853 July 28, 1907

Luna Crawford (dau of E.B.  
and P.A. Crawford  
b. 1875 d. 1883

J. B. Crawford  
Jan 17, 1830 July 31, 1899

Mildred Hartsfield  
dau of C.H. & Hettie Hartsfield  
b. 1899 d. 1900

Reubel Jobe (JOBE)  
dau of Crawford and Allie Jobe  
b. 1907 d. 1910

(Copied by Mrs. J.B. Graham --Ola Johnson Graham)

PARTIAL LIST OF MARRIAGES - HENRY CO.

Moses Allen md. Rosina Calahan  
January 8, 1838 Henry Co.Tenn  
Gates

Thos. Alexander md. Jane Blan  
February 27, 1838

Cynthia Ann Allen md Egbert H./  
May 30, 1838

Frances Alexander md Jas.Freeman  
March 14, 1838

Archibald Gibson md. Frances M.  
Quisenberry on June 5, 1838

Sarah Alexander md Isaac D.Gore  
June 14, 1838

Mary Dunn md Wm. H. Hays  
June 27, 1838

George N. Harris md Eliza Ann/  
June 19, 1838

Anderwon Willis md Phebe Cockran  
Oct 4, 1838

Mary A. Alexander - Riley F. Nix  
Oct 17, 1838



LONG HOLLOW CEMETERY  
Jack Co. Texas

(copied by Mr. & Mrs. Homer L. Roper Nov. 1960)

Located 10 miles south of Bryson on Bryson and Long Hollow Road... on right of road in the Exekiel McClure pasture.

Alfus Preston  
1884 1925

Dora McCasland (mother)(Mrs. J.A.)  
Nov 25, 1838 Dec 16, 1911

Nancy Jane Preston  
Jan 5, 1942 died (age 12)

James L. McCasland  
Jan 2, 1856 Dec 8, 1945

----- Preston  
Died 1945

J. E. Bevers  
Jan 26, 1850 Aug. 14, 1887

Joe Preston  
Dec 7, 1846 Dec 12, 1928

Infant Duncan (son of R.C. & W.A.)  
B. and D. Feb 2, 1915

Sarah Preston (sister of Joe)  
Dec 10, 1850 Dec. 8, 1910

Mrs. Lela P. Duncan (wife of H.C.)  
and her infant daughter  
Jan 12, 1893 Jan 18, 1912

Mrs. Ruby Eunice Curtis  
Jan 10, 1911 July 23, 1944

Lucinda McClure (wife of E.A.)  
July 26, 1840 Jan. 21, 1892

G. W. Franklin  
July 17, 1874 Sept 11, 1901

McClure, Ezekiel A. (Father)  
Oct 30, 1844 Mar 17, 1935

Sonny Jim Preston  
Dec 5, 1936 Dec --1936

Lucinda Scudder McClure (Mother)  
July 26, 1840 Jan 21, 1892

Mrs. Mary Preston  
Jan 10, 1862 July 24, 1943

S.F. McClure (wife of S.E.)  
Oct 21, 1872 Feb 14, 1897

Alford W. McCasland (brother)  
Apr 1, 1877 Nov 16, 1891

Frances Opal McClure  
Dau. of W.L. and C.P.  
July 17, 1915 Aug 4, 1916

HAM FAMILY CEMETERY

Located on Henry Moore Ranch 9-1/2 Mi. south of Bryson on the Bryson and Long Hollow Road; turn left thru plank gate and follow road 1 mile east.

Lucy Lasater  
June 18, 1929 Mar 26, 1909

Samuel C. Ham  
Mar 2, 1836 Mar 24, 1891

Clyde M. Ham (son of S.C.  
and S. M. Ham  
Aug 2, 1881 Nov 27, 1881

Sarah K. Ham (his wife)  
Oct 2, 1817 Dec 16, 1921

ROCK CREEK CEMETERY  
Jack Co. Texas

17

Located west of Bryson after turning left past oil refinery at the city limits; follow dirt road 2-1/2 mi. So. west; Cemetery on right

C. J. Bilby, Jr.  
1900 1933

Dora A. Harper  
Feb 1847 June 1926

Joe Bilby  
b--- d---

John P. Harper  
July 27, 1829 July 19, 1894

Frank Bilby  
1898 1955

Mrs. M.C. Yancey  
June 18, 1878 Feb. 28, 1899

Mary Alice Bilby (mother)  
1869 1942

T. J. Walden  
Feb 7, 1844 Nov 13, 1923

C. J. Bilby  
Mar 27, 1864 May 5, 1906

Elizabeth Walden (Mother)  
Mar 4, 1848 May 5, 1909

Jodie Hudson (mother)  
Feb 16, 1890 Apr. 26, 1928

Cyrus Walden  
Died Jan 9, 1894 age 9 yr. 11 Mo.

William H. Wood  
Aug. 24, 1847 Nov. 14, 1935

W. M. Barnes  
March 4, 1830 Apr 3, 1905

Julia Wood (wife of W.H.)  
Mar 18, 1849 Nov 9, 1907

Nancy J. Barnes (Dau of W. & M.E.)  
Feb 1, 1854 May 1, 1891

Henry Russell Wood  
Oct 3, 1890 April- 1896

Name unknown-- 1871  
Skeleton man found by here.  
Rom Walden. This is first buried/

B. F. Wood  
Sept 18, 1893 Mar 11, 1894

Arty Hill  
April 10---

M. Taylor Wood  
Sept 16, 1888 age 4 yrs.

Jacob Featherkile  
Died July 20, 1884 age 1 mo. 1 da.

Marshall Taylor  
Aug 1, 1899 age 71 yrs 6 mo 23 da  
Born (about 1821)

Infant Featherkile - (unnamed)  
Died Oct 8, 1882

Mary P. Taylor (wife of Marshall)  
Dec 3, 1885 aged 59 yrs 5 mo.  
Born (about 1826)

BENNETT, Delia Miller Washburn  
June 9, 1901 Mar 9, 1920

John H. BENNETT (husb. of Cora)  
Dec 31, 1873 Mar 12, 1920

BENNETT, Virginia Doreen  
Feb 25, 1931 Feb 13, 1941

Cora B. BENNETT (wife of J.H.)  
Nov 29, 1878 June 22, 1916

Emma Smith (wife of W.J.)  
Nov 14, 1883 Mar 31, 1922

Elijah Franklin Smith  
Mar 24, 1862 Oct 9, 1929

G. T. Smith  
May 11, 1858 June 7, 1925

Fanny Morris Smith  
Sept 29, 1866 Mar 6, 1953

Etna K. Smith (wife of G.T.)  
Mar 9, 1868 Feb 24, 1946

Betty Ann Blanchett 1933-1951

Rock Creek Cemetery continued (Texas)

18

Baby Smith b. 1900 d. 1901

Harry W. Walden  
July 22, 1876 Dec 5, 1939

Minnie Walden  
June 4, 1886 --

Infant Walden (son of H. Walden)  
Oct 14, 1915 Oct 23, 1915

Juanda Jean Walden  
1929 1937

Mrs. -- Payne  
October 1909

Twins --- Watson (of Ora B.)  
-- b.--- d. --

Infant Watson (of C.T.)  
B. July 1920 D. --

T. E. Riddel (Father)  
Mar 14, 1844 Feb 11, 1923

Died in Midland Co. Texas  
=====

Sallie McConnico  
D. March 2, 1910 age 53  
B. --- 1857

Ruth Julian  
D. Dec 10, 1905 age 42  
B. --- 1863

Miss --- Perry  
D. Aug 29, 1906 age 52  
B. --- 1854

C.C. Ward  
d. June 28, 1905 age 36  
B. --- 1869

Ophilia Sutherlin  
D. June 22, 1907 age 42  
B. --- 1865

Irene Wood Taylor  
D. April --- 1905 age 41  
B. --- 1864

Died in Midland Co. Texas  
=====

Mrs. ----- Ray  
D. Jan 12, 1903 age 71  
B. --- 1832

J. T. Andrews  
D. Sept 10, 1896 age 67  
B. --- 1829

Catherine Campbell  
D. Oct 14, 1901 age 66  
B. --- 1835

--- --- Domineck  
D. March 14, 1894 age 70  
B. --- 1824

--- --- Dunn  
D. May 20, 1805 age 73  
B. --- 1832

Dr. J.P. Collom  
D. Oct 12, 1905 age 60  
B. --- 1845

A. Crumb  
D. April 25, 1910 age 85  
B. -- 1825

Emma Buie  
D. May 5, 1910 age 54  
B. -- 1856

Miss --- Lacy  
D. July 31, 1907 age 82  
B. --- 1825

E. V. Gates  
d. April 10, 1910 age 51  
B. --- 1859

A. P. Brindley  
D. Oct 30, 1906 age 46  
B. --- 1860

Mrs. Frances Arnett  
D. June 10, 1907 age 63  
B. --- 1844

Mrs. John Good  
B. 1842 D. 2-24-1907



DORROH CEMETERY

This old cemetery is located in north Pickens County, near the town of Kennedy, Alabama - for information write--- Mrs. Lucile Dorroh Burton of 208 South 59 Street, B'ham, Ala.

James Dorroh (no dates given)  
b. ca 1795 Laurens Co. S.C.  
d. ca 1850 Pickens Co. Ala.  
(supplied by his family)

Joel Dorroh  
Nov 1, 1820 May 11, 1891

Emily Gregg Dorroh  
Dec 21, 1828 May 16, 1914

Elizabeth Sullivant Dorroh  
(family needs dates for tomb)  
b. ca 1799 S.C. or Ky.  
d. ca 1855 Pickens Co. Ala.

Tommie Dorroh  
May 27, 1866 July 22, 1868

James Elizabeth Dorroh  
Oct 22, 1845 Nov 24, 1846

Cemantha Dorroh  
Jan. 18, 1856 June 30, 1897

Lennie Shelton  
(son of John A. and Mellie  
Dorroh Shelton)  
b. 1881 - (stone broken)

Adelia Shelton  
(dau of John A. and  
Mollie Dorroh Shelton)  
Nov 11, 1871 Mar 6, 1872

Missouri McCullough Dorroh  
d. March 19, 1899 age 45 yrs

Joe Young Dorroh  
April 3, 1860 Aug 4, 1930

Essey Dorroh  
d. Sept 10, 1888 age 8 yrs

Kate Hammond Dorroh  
Mar 25, 1864 May 25, 1957

Worth K. Dorroh  
d. Aug 24, 1899 age 6 yrs

John Bell Dorroh  
Aug 20, 1884 May 1, 1889

Willie Joe Dorroh  
b. 1888 d. 1927

Annie Dorroh  
Infant d. Oct 9, 1893

There are 9 unmarked graves  
in this old cemetery. Members  
of the present generation say  
3 of these are children.

Eula Cornelia Dorroh  
Aug 3, 1905 Oct 8, 1907

James William Dorroh  
April 12, 1851 May 9, 1921

20

UNITY GROVE CEMETERY ---PICKENS CO. ALA.  
\*\*\*\*\*

|                         | Born                     | Died           |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| Margaret Shelton        | (wife of Samuel Shelton) |                |
| Eleanor M. Shelton      | Jan 18, 1897             | June 27, 1931  |
| Eunice Smith            | 1915                     | 1956           |
| Dr. Julius C. Shelton   | Dec 5, 1853              | Oct 10, 1939   |
| Ethel E. Shelton        | Dec 17, 1865             | Jan 5, 1907    |
| Thomas Shelton          | Oct 18, 1924             | Feb 19, 1944   |
| Buren Shelton           | Oct 5, 1918              | Oct 23, 1944   |
| Norman J. Shelton       | July 1, 1929             | Jan 23, 1930   |
| Ella Jean Shelton       | June 5, 1921             | Oct 23, 1931   |
| Louis D. Richardson     | Apr 5, 1876              | Feb 29, 1908   |
| Nancy R. Richardson     | Aug 17, 1854             | March 14, 1913 |
| W. M. Richardson        | Sept 6, 1850             | Feb 27, 1917   |
| Warren Richardson       | Feb 20, 1882             | Dec 20, 1917   |
| Willet S. Richardson    | 1884                     | Dec 20, 1921   |
| Infant -- Richardson    |                          | Dec 13, 1915   |
| Samuel Richardson       | Nov 9, 1900              | Aug 29, 1924   |
| Addie Richardson        | Oct 9, 1877              | June 25, 1958  |
| Wm. A. Sherrill         | Mar 27, 1887             | June 22, 1944  |
| Mary Louisa Ashcraft    | Apr 16, 1872             | Sept 24, 1931  |
| Fannie Richardson       | Sept 6, 1847             | May 9, 1905    |
| Thomas H. Williams      | Apr 13, 1889             | Apr 6, 1931    |
| Martha Nell Hughes      | Nov 20, 1937             | March 16, 1938 |
| Annie Plowman           | Dec 6, 1882              | Dec 4, 1942    |
| Ella Babb               | 1864                     | 1946           |
| William R. Babb         | 1856                     | 1935           |
| Sam J. Duckworth        | 1939                     | 1946           |
| John H. Sullivan        | Aug 12, 1879             | May 9, 1940    |
| Annie M. Swink          | Aug 8, 1881              | Aug 17, 1943   |
| Sula E. Swink           | March 14, 1907           | Dec 15, 1925   |
| Gordon Walker           | June 5, 1891             | March 14, 1940 |
| Katie Walker            | Nov. 28, 1886            | June 21, 1935  |
| Ruth Cook Hollingsworth | July 25, 1886            | March 23, 1956 |
| Joseph T. Hollingsworth | Aug 30, 1908             | March 5, 1910  |
| R obt. Marion Moore     | Oct 28, 1893             | Dec 1, 1919    |
| Geo. Andrew Moore       | April 6, 1865            | Oct 3, 1914    |
| Mary E liz. Moore       | Aug. 10, 1867            | Oct 1, 1955    |
| Breeland Sherrill       | March 11, 1911           | March 27, 1937 |
| Mary L. Duckworth       | 1887                     | 1925           |
| Infant - Duckworth      |                          | 1925           |
| J. Burris Duckworth     | July 5, 1888             | April 27, 1961 |
| Louise C. Duckworth     | March 2, 1906            | Jan 4, 1952    |
| Lewis F. Duckworth      | Nov 22, 1874             | Aug 3, 1954    |
| Savannah Duckworth      | Oct 20, 1883             | Jan 1, 1952    |
| Norsie Huffman          | April 8, 1828            | Apr 18, 1905   |
| R obt. E. Wilson        | Oct 31, 1873             | Aug 5, 1949    |
| Trammie Wilson          | March 22, 1902           | May 12, 1904   |
| Stella Wilson           | Oct 17, 1898             | Nov 22, 1899   |
| Albert Wilson           | Sept 7, 1841             | Dec 11, 1896   |
| Isabella J. Wilson      | Aug 22, 1842             | Feb 2, 1917    |
| Reuben J. Wilson        | Apr 16, 1884             | Aug 19, 1903   |
| Annie K. Wilson         | 1885                     | 1953           |
| R ollin R. Wilson       | Sept 7, 1906             | Dec 12, 1931   |

Submitted by Mrs. Lucile Dorroh Burton  
(Mrs. Steve Burton- B'ham).

UNITY GROVE CEMETERY - Pickens Co. Ala.

Copied by Mrs. Abbie Dorroh Williams, 1837 Fulton Ave.  
Submitted by Mrs. Lucile Dorroh Burton, Birmingham, Ala.

|                     |                |                |
|---------------------|----------------|----------------|
| E. Dewey Sherrill   | Dec 24, 1902   | Oct 5, 1903    |
| Aaron F. Sherrill   | Oct 16, 1819   | Apr 19, 1896   |
| Sarah E. Sherrill   | Dec 14, 1839   | Dec 8, 1903    |
| Ezekiel Hawkins     | Au 19, 1832    | March 16, 1914 |
| Sallie G. Babb      | 1871           | 1956           |
| Austin Babb         | 1861           | 1927           |
| Katie Walker        | April 30, 1855 | Nov. 4, 1906   |
| S. V. Walker        | July 6, 1882   | March 5, 1929  |
| G. C. Schilling     | June 3, 1841   | March 4, 1907  |
| Mary Schilling      | March 9, 1838  | March 3, 1907  |
| Clydia Sherrill     | May 6, 1870    | Jan 13, 1952   |
| Lewis Leon Shelton  | Jan 16, 1858   | Dec 4, 1942    |
| Dixie Shelton       | Sept 5, 1868   | Aug 13, 1945   |
| Lewis Ross Shelton  | Aug 7, 1883    | May 31, 1953   |
| Annie Ruth Thornton | Sept 8, 1915   | Jan 10, 1922   |
| Rebecca Thornton    | Sept 28, 1876  | Dec 29, 1921   |
| James A. Thornton   | --- no dates   | ---            |
| Omer E. Wilson      | Nov 2, 1903    | April 1, 1936  |
| Edna C. Chapman     | Dec 29, 1879   | Aug 27, 1954   |
| Mellie Carpenter    | May 1946       | no date        |
| Chas. N. Carpenter  | June 10, 1856  | Sept 21, 1920  |
| Allen Hamby         | no dates       | no dates       |
| Dock P rice         | "              | "              |
| Precilla Price      | "              | "              |

These last 3 graves have no markers but the family knows they are buried in this lot.

*Continued on page 22*

PUMPHREY FAMILY CEMETERY

Located at El Toro, Jackson County, Texas; copied by Mrs. Carl Moore (Georgie Pumphrey Moore) on Nov. 23, 1961

|                             |                |               |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| Jesse N. Pumphrey           | Jan 14, 1827   | Dec 18, 1909  |
| Mary S. Pumphrey            | March 13, 1832 | May 2, 1883   |
| Ray Pumphrey                | Jan 28, 1857   | Jan 8, 1875   |
| Infant Pumphrey             | Sept 18, 1868  | Sept 25, 1868 |
| Mary Churchill              | Dec 31, 1798   | Feb 25, 1871  |
| (wife of Loderick Matthews) |                |               |
| Loderick Matthews           | Nov 5, 1794    | Apr 25, 1855  |
| John A. Matthews            | Nov 5, 1834    | Sept 11, 1854 |
| Allen Pumphrey              | Oct 30, 1862   | Nov 11, 1863  |
| Blake Pumphrey              | Feb 20, 1855   | Sept 17, 1865 |
| Allen P. Saunders           | Aug 4, 1887    | May 2, 1888   |



Copied by Mrs. Abby Dorroh Williams on Oct 8, 1961  
 She lives at 1837 Fulton Avenue, Birmingham, Ala.  
 Submitted by Mrs. Lucile Dorroh Burton, Birmingham, Ala.

|                          |                                     |                |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| Timmie Hammond           | Oct 29, 1893                        | Nov. 13, 1946  |
| Hawkins Hammond          | Oct 3, 1913                         | Nov. 26, 1935  |
| Wincie Sibley            | Jan. 19, 1889                       | May 3, 1951    |
| DeLoyd Hollingworth      | Feb. 7, 1928                        | May 17, 1931   |
| Doris Jean Cabiness      | Jan. 2, 1930                        | Aug. 22, 1932  |
| William M. Carr (Corr)   | Sept. 18, 1857                      | Aug 9, 1933    |
| Jesse Peter Carr (Corr)  | 1848                                | 1932           |
| James Carr (Corr)        | 1852                                | 1931           |
| Amanda Carr (Corr)       | 1843                                | 1931           |
| Mary Susan Carr (Corr)   | Aug 2, 1837                         | Feb. 28, 1929  |
| Emeline Carr (Corr)      | July 15, 1853                       | Sept 25, 1932  |
| James Thomas Skelton     | Jan. 5, 1877                        | June 14, 1959  |
| L. Z. Skelton            | May 8, 1857                         | June 8, 1933   |
| Sarah Skelton            | June 12, 1860                       | Dec. 27, 1936  |
| W. W. Skelton            | Nov. 30, 1880                       | Feb. 13, 1958  |
| Armon Papazan            | Jan. 18, 1913                       | July 1, 1916   |
| Linnie Wilson            | Nov. 20, 1927                       | Dec. 25, 1927  |
| Emily Wilson             | Infant                              | 1937           |
| Benj. C. Sibley          | Jan. 5, 1850                        | June 20, 1940  |
| Fannie L. Sibley         | May 30, 1857                        | Jan. 17, 1925  |
| David Brazeale           | 1876                                | 1957           |
| Infant of J. L. Johnson  | 1912                                | 1912           |
| A. A. Richardson         | Feb. 6, 1846                        | June 29, 1908  |
| Martha Hamby             | Aug. 8, 1854                        | May 29, 1899   |
| M. F. Hamby              | May 13, 1838                        | no date        |
| A. F. Hamby              | Dec. 12, 1834                       | Mar. 20, 1907  |
| Doris Johnson            | May 6, 1918                         | June 11, 1920  |
| Infant Blackman          | --                                  | 1938           |
| Basil W. Brazeale        | Oct. 25, 1878                       | May 29, 1956   |
| Jesse Pumphrey Bra zeale | Co. A. 1st Alaba. Infantry U.S.A.   |                |
| J.W. Hammond             | Jan. 11, 1853                       | June 13, 1929  |
| Cornelia Hammond         | Dec. 23, 1855                       | Sept. 6, 1926  |
| Joe W. Hammond           | Jan. 23, 1897                       | Aug. 14, 1957  |
| John Frank Hammond       | May 21, 1887                        | Feb. 12, 1905  |
| Mary Joe Hammond         | Oct. 19, 1922                       | Oct. 19, 1922  |
| Verda Skelton            | June 8, 1885                        | Feb. 14, 1912  |
| Gertruce Richardson      | Nov. 20, 1872                       | Oct. 2, 1949   |
| H. P. Richardson         | Sept. 23, 1858                      | Apr. 12, 1926  |
| Ben. Foster Richardson   | 1896                                | 1923           |
| Jack Richardson          | May 3, 1900                         | April 2, 1902  |
| Emily Foster Richardson  | Oct. 16, 1860                       | July 2, 1894   |
| R. O. Richardson         | Oct. 11, 1854                       | Feb. 3, 1938   |
| Robt. Edd Richardson     | April 2, 1908                       | May 3, 1954    |
| Collins C. Brandon       | Dec. 4, 1903                        | Jan. 10, 1904  |
| Wincie Leona Dorroh      | Sept. 17, 1854                      | March 21, 1935 |
| John Marion Dorroh       | March 21, 1849                      | Jan. 10, 1922  |
| Joe Dorroh               | <del>March 21, 1877</del> 3-21-1877 | 1955           |
| Thomas Tra cy Dorroh     | Feb. 22, 1895                       | Dec. 26, 1901  |
| Stephen Bell Dorroh      | May 3, 1858                         | June 10, 1937  |
| Sallie Belle Dorroh      | Oct. 16, 1866                       | Jan. 27, 1941  |
| R oscoe Shelton          | Feb. 10, 1896                       | Dec. 21, 1905  |
| S. T. Skelton            | June 2, 1806                        | Nov. 24, 1895  |

UNITY GROVE CEMETERY (on hill) PICKENS CO. ALA.

23

(Submitted by Mrs. Lucile Dorrough Burton, 208 South 59th Street, Birmingham, Alabama)

The SANDERS WINN CEMETERY is located approximately 6 miles from Tuscaloosa, Alabama on the Sanders Ferry Road -- west side of the BLACK WARRIOR RIVER -- about 2 miles from the river bank.

Leonard Taylor, M.D.  
Apr 30, 1826 May 1, 1852

John Thompson Sanders  
Mar. 16, 1849 May 22, 1851

Luvonia Taylor  
July 27, 1850 June 9, 1851

Jessie Harrison Winn  
b. in Jackson Co. Ga.  
Sept 11, 1824 Died in  
Tuscaloosa Co. Ala. Apr 16, 1889

Martha F. Sanders  
Dec. 16, 1841 Oct 19, 1841(born)

Mary Sanders (grave 135 yrs old)  
Dec 19, 1813 Nov 26, 1826  
(oldest grave we found)

Leanora L. Winn  
(wife of James C. who was  
buried in Texas)  
She was b. Aug 15, 1849  
She d. Feb 25, 1900

Margaret Sanders  
March 4, 1833 Dec 22, 1847

Ottie G. Winn  
(son of J.C. & Leanora L.)  
July 31, 1868 Tuscaloosa, Ala.  
Nov. 29, 1908 Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Lydia Sanders  
July 9, 1788 May 22, 1838

John Sanders, Sr.  
b. Chester Dist. S.C.  
Jan. 15, 1785  
Departed this life at his  
residence in Tuscaloosa Co.  
Ala. May 5, 1847

Jack Hollyhand  
April 9, 1868 Jan 2, 1902

Stella Hollyhand  
May 14, 1886 Oct 30, 1950

Sarah Amelia Sanders  
Aug 11, 1850 Aug 24, 1850

James William Hollyhand  
Dec 18, 1880 May 15, 1943

George Henry Hollyhand  
June 29, 1882 Mar 14, 1937

Martha Emma Hollyhand  
B. 1886 D. 1957

Wesley Cherry  
Ala. Pvt. U.S.Army  
World War I  
June 12, 1892 June 7, 1959

Mrs. Lula Dearman  
b. 1915 d. 1950

James W. Hollyhand  
Sept 9, 1910 Oct 28, 1920

(Copied by -- Mrs. Gay Dorroh on June 26, 1961)

24

Copied by JOHN D. WILLIAMS on October 8, 1961  
1837 Fulton Avenue, Birmingham, Alabama.

ASHCRAFT CORNER CEMENT

Fayette Co. Alabama

|                               |                |                  |
|-------------------------------|----------------|------------------|
| Ella Davis                    | b. Jan 6, 1890 | d. Nov. 20, 1956 |
| J. T. Hughes                  | May 18, 1831   | June 29, 1919    |
| Jane Hughes                   | April 27, 1841 | Dec. 26, 1917    |
| Victor Hughes                 | April 10, 1901 | Sept. 8, 1915    |
| Ingrin Ashcraft, Jr.          | June 25, 1924  | Nov. 3, 1932     |
| Clifton Ashcraft              | Aug. 12, 1926  | Nov. 3, 1932     |
| Geo. W. Patterson             | 1881           | 1923             |
| Wilma C. Patterson            | 1881           | 1950             |
| James M. Sanders              | May 22, 1872   | March 7, 1946    |
| Martha Sanders                | Feb. 8, 1877   | Jan. 15, 1955    |
| Vincent Blakeney              | May 1, 1850    | April 30, 1936   |
| Sarah Elis. Blakeney          | Jan. 15, 1855  | Jan. 7, 1942     |
| Edwina Freeman Wilson         | May 18, 1904   | Nov. 10, 1941    |
| Robt. Elisha Thorton          | Jan. 9, 1900   | March 22, 1935   |
| Mack Blakeney                 | Aug. 1, 1879   |                  |
| Daisy Blakeney                | Sept 7, 1881   | Oct 30, 1934     |
| James M. Sanders              | Nov. 27, 1928  | Mar. 3, 1929     |
| Covie Blakeney                | Sept 29, 1914  | Nov. 10, 1916    |
| Malissa Ashcraft              | June 13, 1859  | March 31, 1917   |
| George M. Ashcraft            | Dec. 1, 1857   | May 6, 1928      |
| Parlee Ashcraft               | Oct 27, 1866   | Aug. 31, 1924    |
| Fannie Blakeney               | Nov. 15, 1889  | Sept 6, 1927     |
| Leon Smith                    | March 2, 1923  | June 9, 1961     |
| Addie Chism                   | March 3, 1900  | Sept 5, 1928     |
| Henry Ashcraft                | May 26, 1874   | Jan 19, 1948     |
| Loyal Ashcraft                | Dec 7, 1875    | Oct 1, 1954      |
| William C. Higdon             | June 13, 1873  | March 31, 1957   |
| Carrie V. Higdon              | Nov. 25, 1876  | Sept 28, 1944    |
| Evvie Lee Smith               | Dec. 29, 1904  | Dec. 19, 1924    |
| Addie P. Johnson              | Jan. 3, 1889   | Dec. 9, 1954     |
| Mattie S. Blakeney            | Oct 4, 1883    | Jan 30, 1920     |
| Sons of J.E. Ashcraft (twins) |                | July 23, 1916    |
| Ervin Ashcraft                | May 28, 1892   | March 22, 1960   |
| Arrie Ashcraft                | Jan 10, 1888   | March 1, 1958    |
| Melton Wilson                 | Dec. 2, 1890   | Oct. 21, 1919    |
| John Miller Wilson            | Dec. 7, 1857   | May 12, 1934     |
| Matilda Ann Wilson            | April 17, 1860 | Aug. 7, 1939     |
| Irene Williams                | Nov. 11, 1906  | May 30, 1920     |
| Isella Kelly Williams         | Aug. 20, 1874  | April 27, 1942   |



Nance Cemetery

(Located 1/2 mile from home of Miss Elizabeth Nance, near Pee Dee-Roaring Springs Road, Trigg Co., Ky.; copied by Mary Hamilton, Aug., 1961)

SARAH  
Wife of Joel Nance  
August 13, 1796  
February 3, 1881  
She was a tender mother and  
an affectionate wife.

JOEL NANCE  
June 8, 1795  
September 11, 1879

Several unmarked graves.

Finis S. Roberts Cemetery

(Located near Bumpus Mills, Stewart Co., Tenn., and near the old Lineport Landing on the Cumberland River; copied by Mary Hamilton, August 1961).

MARY ANN HAMILTON  
17 April 1922  
29 April 1922

THOMAS I  
Son of F.S. & M.H. Roberts  
21 December 1889  
18 May 1890

FINIS SMITH ROBERTS  
31 January 1853  
10 November 1917

MATTIE, his wife  
4 August 1861  
18 November 1924

MARY ANN  
Wife of W. C. Moore  
July 2, 1850  
December 23, 1884

BETTIE  
Wife of W. C. Moore  
24 August 1865  
1 January 1898

SARAH ANN VINSON  
August 22, 1826  
May 10, 1909

Roberts cemetery

(Located on Harl Futrell's farm, near Roaring Springs, Trigg Co., Ky.; copied by Mary Hamilton, August, 1961)

GEORGE A.  
Son of William & Nancy Roberts  
May 23, 1824  
May 3, 1861

THOMAS F.  
Son of William & Nancy Roberts  
February 5, 1843 (broken)  
January 3, 1849

NANCY  
Wife of William Roberts  
January 14, 1813  
January 7, 1860

FINIS E.  
Son of William & Nancy Roberts  
July 17, 1851  
July 30, 1851

Drewry Bridges Sholar Cemetery

(Located in "Maggie" section, Trigg Co., Ky.; copied by Mary Hamilton, 1326 Second Ave., N., Bessemer, Ala., in August, 1955)

SHOLAR

Nannie L.  
1869-1945

Thomas D.  
1872-1950

DREWRY SHOLAR

Born February 28, 1855  
Died January 25, 1894

DREWRY B. SHOLAR

Born May 16, 1831  
Died Feb. 11, 1889

WILLIAM HENRY SHOLAR

Born August 17, 1861  
Died November 15, 1917

MARY E. SHOLAR

Born May 22, 1832  
Died Oct. 15, 1882

JEMIMA SHOLAR

Born December 25, 1851  
Died December 28, 1916

WILLIAM B. SHOLAR

Born June 10, 1819  
Died March 21, 1892

MARY A. SHOLAR

Born March 3, 1857  
Died June 5, 1914

HERMAN C. LANCASTER

Feb. 9, 1905  
June 7, 1916

NEELEY SHOLAR

June 13, 1863  
Jan. 18, 1930

SHELTON

William R.  
Feb. 3, 1880  
Nov. 18, 1936

Lula C.  
Jan. 20, 1890  
Dec. 29, 1948

James Henry Hamilton Cemetery

(Located near Roaring Springs, Trigg Co., Ky., within Ft. Campbell area, now called Agnes H. Wyatt cemetery; copied by Mary Hamilton, August, 1955)

FINIS R. HAMILTON

June 3, 1868  
April 10, 1925

JAMES H. HAMILTON

August 17, 1822  
September 27, 1908

NANCY A.

Wife of James H. Hamilton  
August 22, 1831  
August 7, 1904

NANCY JANE

Daughter of J.H. and Nancy A.  
Hamilton  
December 3, 1856  
June 10, 1888

MARTHA HAMILTON

July 31, 1831 (1851?)  
Sept. 7, 1874

SARAH L.

Daughter of J. & N. Hamilton  
November 12, 1849  
December 7, 1872

JOHN W. HAMILTON

March 11, 1860  
December 23, 1862

HENRY G.

Son of James & Nancy Hamilton  
June 1, 1865  
June 1, 1865

James Henry Hamilton Cemetery - continued

FRANCIS W. HAMILTON

June 1, 1865

October 9, 1890

SUSAN A.

Wife of Thomas W. Bond

May 5, 1844

October 28, 1869

Small unmarked grave  
(Known to be infant of Jimmy  
Hamilton)

In Memory of

JAMES E.

Son of J.E. & Nancy A.

Hamilton

October 24, 1854

Drowned in Hillsboro River

Dade Co., Florida

October 11, 1887

Two unmarked graves.

Ed Sholar Cemetery

(Located in Trigg Co., Ky., near Ollie James Highway; copied by Mary  
Hamilton, August, 1961)

ELIZABETH SHOLAR

Wife of Payton C. Carr

January 17, 1843

February 10, 1919

A. W. SHOLAR

January 2, 1845

July 31, 1905

John E.

October 6, 1860

November 30, 1926

Drucilla C.

April 20, 1865

October 15, 1926

SHOLAR

Infant son

of J.O. & T.J. Barnett

Feb. 18, 1886

Feb. 22, 1887

J. W.

Son of J.O. & T.J. Barnett

March 16, 1879

August 30, 1880

JOHN N.

Son of Peyton & Elizabeth Carr

October 28, 1867

September 29, 1879

GILBERT CHARLES

Son of C.S. & M.J. Barnett

December 5, 1909

December 7, 1909

RANSOM I. CARR

January 6, 1881

April 11, 1949

MARTHA

Daughter of Peyton & Elizabeth Carr

January 14, 1870

October 12, 1879

NANCY J.

Daughter of Peyton & Elizabeth Carr

April 24, 1874

October 18, 1879

TELITHA ANN

Wife of W. F. Kennada

February 1, 1883

December 9, 1906

Several unmarked graves; one funeral marker read ICIE (SHOLAR) SHOLAR



28

(Copied by Mrs. Sibyl McCluskey of East Gadsden, Ala.)

SHEPARD CEMETERY

(Partial list of graves - in Slackland, Ala. Cherokee Co.)

|                            |                 |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| R. L. McCleskey            | A. S. McCluskey |
| 1881 1931 (Masonic Emblem) | 1883 1931       |

|               |                              |
|---------------|------------------------------|
| Dave C. Hale  | "Wait upon the Lord          |
| June 11, 1854 | Be of good faith and         |
| Nov. 30, 1939 | He will strengthen Thy heart |

Laura L. Hale  
Aug. 8, 1870  
Jul. 14, 1957

Mother--

|                                    |                          |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Dora Young Connell                 | Ruth A. Wilson           |
| Oct. 23 1891                       | Jan. 6 1875 July 10 1926 |
| Feb. 27 1933                       |                          |
| "She was the sunshine of our home" |                          |

Father --

|                |                     |
|----------------|---------------------|
| R. H. Reynolds | Wallace G. Reynolds |
| 1852 1932      | Feb. 4 1890         |
|                | Oct. 27 1953        |

Ellen Sharp  
Nov. 6 1853  
Aug. 2 1930

Maude B. Reynolds  
Oct. 16 1891  
Feb. 24 1930

Lilla Mae  
Dau of Mr. & Mrs. G. Hilton  
Oct. 16 1944  
Feb. 4 1945 "Asleep in Jesus"

Lilla Pauline Hilton  
Apr. 10 1905 Dec. 24 1960

Octavia M.  
wife of James J. Johnson  
Dec. 9 1870 Apr 9, 1946

J. G.  
Son of J.A. & L. O. Sharp  
June 30 1901 Feb 19 1905

L. L.  
Son of J.A. & L.O. Sharp  
Dec. 19 1905 Sept 23 1907

Mother --  
Ella Reynolds  
Mar 20 1822 Aug 8 1957

Baby Warren Reynolds  
Dec 8 1909 Sept 9 1910

W. W. Reynolds  
Sept 5, 1871 Mar 23 1921

J. J. Evans  
1863 1926

Mother --  
Martha - wife of R.H. Reynolds  
July 20 1858 June 11 1910

Edwin Vann  
Alabama Pvt. 336 Field Arty 87 Div. July 28 1894  
Died Dec 14 1933

## SHEPPARD CEMETERY CONTINUED

29

Little Maude

Dau of Mr. &amp; Mrs. W.F. Payne

Aug 18 1898

Apr 24 1898

John C. Huff

Co. D. 22 Ala. Inf. C.S.A

(Confederate Army)

W. H. Huff

Aug 21 1813

Apr 7 1881 Age 67 yrs 7 mo.

Sparks

Sparks

Fred S. son of F.M. &amp; M.P. /

Nov 29 1823 Dec 2 1923

Mitchell

son of Henry &amp; Lizzie Collins

Apr 12 1895 Nov. (--) 1904

Mary F.

wife of W. P. Sparks

Sept 17 1853 June 13 1922

Mary L. Reynolds

May 15 1888 Apr 28 1908

Wm. R. son of

L. R. &amp; Docia Duke

Oct 6 1907 Nov 17 1907

Samuel W. Hooper

Jan 22 1851 Oct 10 1913

Aunt Lue

Lula Sweet

Nov 10 1867 Jan 13 1953

Lee Edwards

1874 1942

Eppie L. Sparks

July 18 1889 Aug 27 1911

Manervia L.

wife of H.O. Sheppard

Aug 29 1820 Oct 20 1915

Martha G. Sheppard

Oct 2 1858 Feb 11 1900

H. D. Sheppard

Apr 16 1821 July 19 1889

Cicero C. Bishop

Feb 6 1860 Jan 5 1929

Elizabeth Harwell

wife of Jerry Bishop

June 24 1830 Nov - 1909

Pluma D. Bishop

Feb 2 1875 Sept 30 1950

Willie Wade

Aug 28 1821

Aug 20 1892

Laura J.

wife of C. B. Bobbitt

Mar 15 1848 Nov 1 1902 ?

Mother --

Jane Mooney

Mar 24 1842 Sept 15 1912

\*\*

John Sheppard

Nov 1 1798 Jan 28 1882

Father

Phillip Mooney

Nov 9 1831 Jan 30 1899

Mary S.

wife of E. M. Keeling

1859 Dec 15 1912

Jesse E. Sheppard

May 6 1856 Mar 28 1882

E. R. Sheppard

Dec 18 1837 Oct 11 1912

Mary E. Sheppard

Mar 10 1856 May 19 1882

John W. Sheppard

Jan 16 1851 Oct 23 1873

Annie Sheppard

Oct 10 1846 Feb 28 1919

SHEPPARD CEMETERY continued

30

I. W. Jolly  
June 4 1857 June 4 1917

M. J. Campmire  
Oct 12 1858 Jan 3 1926

M. W. Campmire  
Dec 15 1843 Aug 31 1931

Sarah  
wife of M. W. Campmire  
Feb 6 1844 Apr 11 1907

-----  
Elder Steven Reed Hood b. May 26, 1818 in Georgia  
(Minister Established d. Sept 13, 1883 in Alabama  
Leabanon Adventist Church  
in Coates Bend, Etowah Co. Ala.  
He married Jane Sewell b. April 2, 1822 in Georgia  
d. Aug. 7, 1882 in Alabama

(Many members of this family buried in old Church Cemetery)

- 1- Angeline Hood b. Oct 10, 1842 Ga.  
d. March 3, 1939 Gadsden, Ala.  
Married P. M. Turner b. March 1836 d. July 11, 1901
- 2- John Hood (single) b. 1845 Ga. d. 1864 in War  
(Buried in or near Corinth, Miss.)
- 3- William H. Hood b. Jan 11, 1848 Ga.  
d. Feb 10, 1923 Ala.  
Married Charlie Croft
- 4- James Hood b. 1849 Georgia  
d. --- ?  
Married Mary Hale
- 5- Mary E. Hood b. Oct 26, 1851 Ga.  
d. May 8, 1882 Ala.  
Married J. W. Hooper
- 6- Denson Hood b. 1853 Georgia d. --- ?
- 7- Huldah J. Hood b. Nov. 25, 1855 Ga.  
d. Nov. 3, 1889 Ala.  
Married Jas. A. McCluskey b. July 28, 1852  
d. Jan 13, 1915
- 8- George Hood b. 1857 Ala. d--? Arkansas  
Married Celia Hale
- 9- Susan A. Hood b. 1859 Ala. d ?- Ala.  
Married Dave Hale
- 10- Laura Hood b. Dec 1861 Ala. d. May 1940 Ala.  
Married Gus. E. McCluskey b. Feb 28, 1860  
d. Feb 26, 1938
- 11- Joe Hood (single) b. 1863 Ala. d- ? Arkansas



Buried in Robertson's Cemetery  
Northport, Alabama

31

Judith Nicholls  
May 15, 1793  
d. June 8, 1830 age 37

Isaac Lee  
born 1776 North Carolina  
died June 2, 1856 age 80  
Indian War with Gen. Jackson

A. Winn  
April 26, 1769  
d. Dec 23, 1836

-----  
GREENWOOD CEMETERY

Richard Inge  
b. King & Queens /Co. Va.  
1754 d. 8-13-1833 age 79

Thomas D. Clarke  
Atty Gen. of Ala.  
b. June 27, 1818 N.C.  
d. Tuscaloosa, Ala. 8-25-1847  
md. Virginia Powell

Catherine Comegys  
b. Nov 18, 1800  
d. Feb 21, 1831 age 30  
Wife of Edward F.  
Tuscaloosa, Ala.

wife--  
Virginia Powell (Clarke)  
b. Virginia 1827  
d. 10-5-1857

Geo. Whitfield Crabb  
b. Feb 22, 1804  
Botetourt Co. Virginia  
d. Aug 15, 1846 Phila, Pa.  
buried Tuscaloosa, Ala.

(Greenwood Cemetery is located in Tuscaloosa County, Ala.)

Hinchey Mitchell  
(b. 1792) died age 28  
on August 28, 1820

David Johnston  
b. 1784 Ireland  
d. Nov. 6, 1850  
buried Lorraine Cemetery  
Married 1815 in Fairfield  
District, South Carolina

John D. Johnston  
b. Feb 3, 1824; age 25  
died Nov 20, 1849

Melissa P. Johnston  
b. Jan. 13, 1835  
d. May 26, 1851

Harriet Catherine Johnston  
b. July 3, 1830  
d. April 24, 1843

Hinchey Mitchell  
b. 1772 d. age 48 on  
August 28, 1820

(There were 2 records sent us on  
the Hinchey Mitchell. We feel  
this one is correct instead of  
the above listed one.)

Graves found in and around MAPLESVILLE, Ala.  
JEMISON and RANDOLPH, Alabama BIBB COUNTY.

32

COBB-- McNEILL FAMILY CEMETERY

|                                           |                                                             |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| Walter McNeil<br>7-30-1894 d. 12-31-1956  | James Cobb<br>b. 2-8-1815 d. 6-4-1865                       |
| One tomb - no marker                      | Elizabeth, wife of J.J. Cobb<br>b. May 13, 1821 d. 8-2-1907 |
| G. C. McNeill<br>b. 1867 d. 1932          | Huldah Frances Cobb<br>2-9-1868 d. 10-20-1909               |
| Dr. J. A. McNeill<br>1828 - 1899          | Alice Frances Cobb<br>2-9-1868 d. 10-20-1909                |
| Mary A. McNeill<br>1838 - 1941            | Alice Estell Shelby<br>2-17-1919 d. 8-26-1944               |
| Dr. R. B. McNeill<br>1873 - 1951          | Rachel Shelby<br>b. 9-16-1900 d. 2-9-1901                   |
| Anna Elizabeth McNeill<br>1876 - 1951     | Elizabeth M. Shelby<br>10-20-1842 d. 4-24-1917              |
| One large bricked-up<br>grave - no marker | William H. Shelby<br>b. 4-25-1836 d. 9-13-1897              |
| Lola V. Shelby<br>b. 4-30-1875 d. --      | William Cobb Shelby<br>b. 8-1-1861 d. 4-9-1956              |

=====

DAVENPORT FAMILY CEMETERY

|                                                                      |                                                                                       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Malona Smith<br>b. 12-27-1847 d. 4-1-1907                            | Rebecca, wife of<br>D. H. Davenport<br>b. 11-12-1820 d. 5-29-1884                     |
| Wilson Davenport<br>2. 3-30-1811 d. 11-10-1890                       | Elimina Davenport<br>b. 9-14-1818 d. 4-1-1912                                         |
| Tobitha Davenport<br>wife of Asa Buzbee<br>b. 1-19-1815 d. 5-29-1884 | V. P. Davenport<br>b. 6-1-1838 d. 2-20-1865                                           |
| Asa Buzbee<br>b. 5-24-1806 d. 9-22-1886                              | Remains of one large<br>bricked tomb<br>1 small fenced grave with wood<br>wooden shed |
|                                                                      | John A. son of Nathaniel<br>and Mary M. Spivey<br>b. 2-13-1876 d. 3-23-1877           |

(submitted by Mr.  
and Mrs. E. N. Brown)

33

BIBB Co. ALABAMA cemeteries continued

Large GRAVEYARD ON HILL IN FRONT OF  
ADELIA HAMILTON'S home -- outside JEMISON, ALABAMA  
ADELIA -- granddaughter of ALEXANDER COBB

About 50 unmarked graves  
well kept mounds - but unmarked except  
with wooden stakes.

Rebecca, wife of  
A. J. Glasscock  
b. 4-11-1857 d. 1-27-1912

Betheny S. wife of  
G. J. Lepard  
4-20-1830 d. 3-10-1910

Florence Glasscock  
died 1912

J. W. Robinson, husband of  
L. E. Robinson  
b. 11-15-1832 d. 1-24-1941

=====

MOUNT PLEASANT PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH CEMETERY  
below home (out in pasture) of  
ADELIA HAMILTON'S place -- outside JEMISON, ALA.

Burton Glasscock  
b. 1819 d. 1869

There are about 20 unmarked  
graves in this little place.

Benjamin Glasscock  
b. 8-25-1831 d. 2-22-1874

Howard Glasscock  
b. 8-6-1815 d. 11-23-1896

Sarah Ann Glasscock  
b. 10-14-1821 d. 7-31-1905

=====

Graves located ca 7 mi. from Jemison, Ala.  
going toward Macedonia Cemetery

One shaft -- with these markings:

Elizabeth J. wife of  
I. B. Gentry  
b. 1824 d. 1912

Lizzie, wife of  
A. J. Atkinson  
b. 3-17-1867 d. 11-8-1884

Isaac B. Gentry  
b. 1824 d. 1874

=====

(Submitted by Mr. and Mrs. E. N. Brown)

Bibb County, Alabama grave list continued.

34

HUBBARD FAMILY CEMETERY

This little cemetery is on the road going to Macedonia from Jemison, Alabama. It is on the left in a field (plowed)

Susan, wife of John Hubbard Two markers for children:

b. 9-25-1813 d. 5-29-1893 Ella Hubbard  
b- d-

John Hubbard  
b. 10-3-1809 d. 5-21-1885 John Hubbard  
b- d-

Susan and John Hubbard were parents of Davis Hubbard who md. Rebecca Underwood Cobb, dau. of Alexander and Lavania (Permenter) Cobb.

=====

OLD MOUNT HOPE CEMETERY  
on outskirts of JEMISON, ALA.

C. B. Cobb  
b. 1800 d. 2-10-1865  
age 66 years, son of  
Alexander Cobb.

Willie Langston  
b. 12-26-1865 age ca 52 yrs

In memory of Louisa  
Consort of Rev. James Allen  
b. Nov. 1816 d. 9-6-1882

Liza Jane, dau. of  
G. W. Langston and wife  
b. 11-22-1859 d. 11-7-1872

Rev. James Allen  
b. March 1808 d. 5-27-1885

Indiola Langston, dau of  
I. N. and Alana Langston  
b. Dec. 1870 d. 1-10-1871

At one time there were a number of graves in this cemetery -- no longer used and not tended by anyone now.

=====

These graves are located on  
Highway 22 bet. Selma & Maplesville, Ala.

Sarah Welch

Julia A. Al. Welch

Dinah Welch

M----- Welch

(no dates on shaft to indicate births)  
or dates of deaths.

(Submitted by Mr. and Mrs. E. N. Brown )



Bibb County, Alabama grave list continued.

35

Grave is large and bricked--located in COBB'S field in MAPLESVILLE, Ala. on land homesteaded by Alexander Cobb.

James Reid b. 1795 and died 1853

=====

OLD MAPLESVILLE CEMETERY

The old town of Maplesville was at one time located on hill behind this cemetery -- was moved to present side because of location of the railroad.

Since the highway went through the middle of the cemetery, these are the only tombstones left. We are told the others were stored in the barn of a colored man but upon making inquiries, we could find no one who knew anything of this.

Erected to the memory of  
Elizabeth Rucker  
b. April 3, 1835 age 30 yrs.

Samuel Cox  
b. April 17, 1809  
d. May 26, 1859

Mattie Ofelia Davis  
9-24-1890 d. 5-13-1891

Mary Harper  
d. June 13, 1852  
age about 88 years.

Mannery Davis  
April 15, 1854 Feb. 2, 1888

(That would make her \*\*  
date of birth ca 1764)

CHILTON - BIBB COUNTY LINE CEMETERY

(know of no other name) (at G.M. & O. Railroad Crossing)

Wiley P. Gardner  
Aug. 24, 1853 d. Aug 29, 1859

Baby Charlie H.G. Smitherman  
b. 1867 4 yrs 10mo. 30 days

Martha Laurence, wife of  
Thomas Laurence  
d. 7-24-1855 age 40 yrs.  
Methodist.

Andrew Smitherman  
d. 10-23-1867 age 67 yrs.  
4 mo. and 1 day.  
Erected by wife

=====

Graves located on land belonging to  
Mr. Marcus Bolding, of Randolph, Ala.

This cemetery is located on a small hill in pasture and the old Stage Road ran down the hill thru his (Mr. Bolding) property by this cemetery -- now overgrown -- no one knows name of it now. At one time it was a LARGE cemetery.

John Wilson  
b. Jan. 20, 1838 age 79  
(making birth ca 1759)

Hugh W. Latham  
b. 1-10-1837 d. 9-13-1863  
(Greenville)

A.A. Hunt  
b. 11-27-1854 d. 9-2-1873  
M. E. Hunt  
b. 10-18-1852 d. 7-11-1871

John S. Latham  
b. 6-11-1798 d. 1877  
(erected by J.N. Montgomery  
of Selma, Ala.)

BIBB COUNTY, ALA. grave list continued.

36

WESELYAN METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY  
outside JEMISON, ALABAMA.

James Theodore Niblelt  
b. 7-1-1832 d. 1-13-1833

Lila May Marler, dau of  
E. E. and D. J. Marler  
b. 5-21-1910 d. 1-12-1912

James A. Campbell  
b. 11-4-1874 d. 8-5-1937

Martha Ann Glasscock, wife of  
A. H. Glasscock  
b. 6-19-1888 d. 12-8-1917

Lalama Campbell, dau of  
J. A. and T. C. Campbell  
b. 2-2-1916 d. 2--- 1916

A. H. Glasscock  
b. 11-29-1841 d. 8-23-1921

Helen Elizabeth Bolton  
b. 10 -5-1944 d. 10-5-1944

Daniel Freeman Glasscock  
husband of Leona Glasscock  
b. Jan 1, 1857 d. 7-26-1917

Infant of  
Mr. & Mrs. G.V. Bolton  
b. and d. 11-9-1938

Della Emmett Marler  
b. 2-2-1889 d. 9-17-1957

=====

\*\*

James T. Poe

b. 3rd Nov. 1829 Died  
Fayette Co. Ala. 1st Jan 1913  
(McRanie,  
b. 14 July 1834 (Arkansas  
Died 18 Aug 1900  
in Eastland Co. Texas

Married to Mary (Polly) Nall  
of Fayette Co. Ala. in 1850  
She was dau of Martin Nall, Sr.  
and his wife, Mary Poe Nall  
and granddau of Simon Poe

Children

Nathan Poe  
Capt. Poe  
Mary Poe  
Louisa Poe  
Lee Poe  
William Poe  
Calvin Poe  
Sarah Alice Poe  
Emma Ada Poe  
Infant daughter

b. 11-22-1851 d. 4-6-1933  
b. 8-13-1860 d. 6-26-1917  
b. 2-9-1861 d. 1-14-1940  
b. 4-9-1866 d. 11-17-1901  
b. 10-15-1869 d. 1-1-1934  
b. 4-2-1872 d. 7-7-1954  
b. 2-7-1857 d. 1-27-1880  
b. 11-7-1874 d. 9-1-1882  
b. 11-18-1876 d. 21-4-1882  
b. 8-7-1879

\*\*James T. Poe was the son of Calvin Poe, Sr. and wife,  
Mary Willingham Poe

|             |                                      |
|-------------|--------------------------------------|
| Nathan Poe  | md. Louvenia Parker 12-25-1880       |
| Captain Poe | md. Mollie Dougherty 2-12-1876       |
| Mary Poe    | md. Zenith Park 1-14- ?              |
| Louisa Poe  | md. Silas Dougherty 12-27-1884       |
| Lee Poe     | md. (cousin) Lillie Hines 10-23-1894 |
| William Poe | md. Mittie Gardner Oct. -- 1894      |

(copied by Mrs. B.A. Sullivan; 808 Cotton Ave. B'ham, Ala.)

# CEMETERY - FAYETTE

(Partial list submitted by Lucile Dorroh Burton in 1961)

(Lewis Francis) L.F. Dorroh  
29 April 1870  
19 May 1954

Lola Sudduth Dorroh  
20 April 1877  
4 Sept 1958

Sidney Sudduth  
27 Nov. 1865 4 Oct 1911

Jola M. Sudduth  
1 Sept 1878 12 Aug. 1905

Mildred Eliz. Sudduth  
Wife of H. L. Sudduth  
12 Aug. 1896 30 Apr 1914

Infant son of H. L. Sudduth  
30 April 1914 born & died

Col. Holland M. Bell  
Confederate Army 1861-65  
Company H. 41 Ala. Infantry  
1839 - 1943

Maggie, wife of H.M. Sudduth  
10 Jan. 1839 19 July 1917

Anthony F. Bell  
29 June 1808 3 Apr 1884

Elizabeth Middleton Bell  
21 March 1810 14 Apr 1873

Sallie Shepherd Bell  
1884 - 1941

Lucy Bell Monroe  
17 Aug. 1878 7 Apr 1942

Abbie Bobo Hyde  
16 Nov. 1882 13 March 1952  
Fletcher D. Hyde  
18 July 1880 22 Aug. 1929

Belle Dora Shepherd  
29 May 1876 died --

Spurgeon Reed Sudduth  
born -- died --

Oscar Barton Sudduth  
17 Oct. 1889 11 May 1898

Jarrett A. Sudduth  
24 Oct. 1852 11 May 1911

Marrassa Sudduth  
18 Nov. 1852 1 March 1927

Holland Sudduth  
27 Aug. 1862 17 Oct. 1873

Lula Barton Sudduth  
1868 - 1936

Kathleen Sudduth  
18 Sept 1904 25 March 1906

Sammie De Sudduth  
15 Dec. 1898 27 Dec. 1899

Jennie Graham  
28 Sept 1876 26 Feb. 1902

John Graham (no marker)

Elder J.E. Bell  
23 Aug. 1842 2nd Nov. 1916

Julia Propst Shelton Bell  
29 Apr 1846 12 July 1935

Claude Bell  
1876 - 1940

John M. Bell  
9 Oct 1867 6 Apr. 1889

John Ewell Bell  
28 June 1862 June 1864

William Wright Monroe  
1876 - died ---

Joseph Henry Shepherd  
21 Aug. 1874 20 Dec. 1941

William Alonzo Shepherd  
31 March 1871 3 May 1929

Eunice Lula Kilburn  
1 Apr 1906 8 Jan. 1908

# Fayette Cemetery - continued

38

|                                                                  |                                                                     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Kath. Hudson<br>born- Died-                                      | Lucinda Jones<br>9 Feb 1828 26 July 1921                            |
| Mollie D. Jones<br>1853 - 1945                                   | Elliott P. Jones<br>21 Oct. 1819 18 Apr. 1880                       |
| Wm. M. Jones<br>Son of W. L. & E. F.<br>17 Apr 1872 17 June 1873 | Willie S. Jones<br>Son of W. L. & wife<br>18 Nov. 1864 16 Aug. 1868 |
| Mary Jones<br>Wife of W. L.<br>18 Dec. 1826 24 Feb. 1868         | Martha Ann Jones<br>1854 (1851) 1933                                |
| J. E. Jones<br>1850 - 1921                                       | J. E. Jones<br>1850 - 1921                                          |
| Fred Jones<br>1884 - 1952                                        | Evie Jones 1884 - 1898                                              |
| Hogan Yerby<br>18 Nov. 1803 11 Apr 1897                          | Vashti Jones 1889 1896                                              |
| Margiana Yerby<br>13 Aug. 1852 31 Mar 1908                       | Sarah H. Yerby (wife of J. Hogan)<br>1808 - 1868                    |
| Ulysses S. Yerby<br>1879 -1946                                   | J. C. Yerby<br>18 May 1839 5 Dec. 1912                              |

## CEMETERY \* BROTHERTON Alabama

Copied by Lovie E. Lawley - October 1961 in Fayette County)

|                                                  |                                                     |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Addie E. Brotherton<br>1843 - 1925               | Frank A. Brotherton<br>1840 - 1908 Confederate Army |
| John Linwood Craddock<br>1 Nov. 1893 8 Oct. 1894 | Lonnie Lawley<br>1870 - 1930                        |
| Winnell Lawley<br>20 Aug. 1906 23 Jan. 1907      | Harrison Lavert Lawley<br>20 Aug. 1906 12 Sept 1913 |
| Lovie E. Lawley<br>1879 - 19--                   | Irma E. Lawley<br>1870 1946                         |
| Peter Gunter Lawley<br>1883 4 Aug. 1954          | "Our Babies" - 1904                                 |
|                                                  | Infant daughter of Clyde Lovey<br>1936              |

### NO MARKERS TO THESE

|                                              |                                       |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Thomas A. Brent b-- d--                      | Frances Brent Propst - 1848           |
| Amelia Bell Brent 6 July 1848                | John Bell<br>23 Feb. 1780 6 Oct. 1864 |
| Monica Bell Lawley<br>2 Dec 1827 5 June 1909 |                                       |



# SARDIS CEMETERY

Located near JENNETT, Texas --- Leon County. Copied by Mrs. Isaac F. Roebuck, 611- Virginia Street, Graham, TEXAS. The SARDIS family Community held a reunion in 1954. Mrs. I. F. Roebuck has details if any wish to write her. This little cemetery is off on a farm road #1512 which is 1-1/2 miles north of the little village of NEWBY, TEXAS Hi-way 79.

|                                                     |                  |                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| William C. Roebuck                                  | b. Sept 3, 1845  | d. July 27, 1917 |
| Susan Roebuck                                       | b. Aug. 2, 1839  | d. May 19, 1916  |
| J. C. Williams                                      | b. Sept 6, 1810  | d. June 28, 1892 |
| C. H. Williams                                      | b. June 15, 1849 | d. May 21, 1899  |
| Mary Letitia, wife of Charles WILLIAMS "Aunt Holly" | b. Aug. 1, 1856  | d. Feb. 17, 1938 |

The WILLIAMS family is related by marriage to the ROEBUCKS.

May 27, 1825  
July 29, 1902

W. M. Steele  
b. 1837 d. 1899

Marianna, wife of J. A. McCrless  
b. May 11, 1852  
d. Jan 15, 1905

J. A. McCrless,  
husband of  
Marianna McCrless  
b. Mar 12, 1854  
d. April 22, 1899

Lucy, dau of S. F. & H. E. Tankersly  
b. Feb 22, 1892  
d. Sept 18, 1897

Rebby, Mary Tankersly  
b. Jan 11, 1894  
d. May 7, 1913

Son of W. M. Wall

Daughter of S. F. & E. A. Ellenbank (?)

Infant son of W. M. & S. J. Wall  
born and died March 1, 1884

Max A. Wall, son of J. C. & S. J. Wall  
b. May 7, 1887 d. Sept 10, 1919

L. H. Steele, son of J. C. & S. J. Wall  
b. July 14, 1885 d. Oct 16, 1907

Archie Steele, son of J. C. & S. J. Wall  
b. July 1887 d. Jan. 1907

J. C. Steele  
b. 1870 d. 1900

Clara, dau of S. F. & S. J. Wall  
b. Feb 2, 1888 d. Dec 20, 1899

A. I. Tankersly  
b. April 24, 1891 d. Oct 18, 1917

Joseph H. son of A. I. & S. J. Steele  
b. June 11, 1896 d. Dec. 1900

Mrs. W. L. Steele  
b. Dec 2, 1841 d. Oct 20, 1875

Miss Frances Steele  
b. 1851 d. Jan 26, 1905

Paula F. dau of W. M. & S. J. Wall  
b. March 23, 1881 d. Sept 10, 1884

The following cemetery records were copied by Mrs. Ruby Wilson and her son, Dr. Charles L. Wilson (Wash. D.C.)

MOUNT OLIVE CEMETERY #4 GUNPOND, ALA.  
WINSTON COUNTY  
-----

Emaline Spillars  
b. Feb 8, 1828  
d. Jan. 14, 1902

J. T. Lauderdale  
b. Jan 2, 1858  
d. Nov 2, 1923

Clarence Cash  
b. Oct. 19, 1880  
d. March 5, 1906

S. H. Drake  
b. Sept. 4, 1860  
d. Aug. 20, 1912

Lucretia, wife of  
John Williams  
b. Dec 27, 1828  
d. July 29, 1902

W. M. Steele  
b. 1837 d. 1889

Marianna, wife of  
J. A. McCreliss  
b. Nov 11, 1852  
d. Jan 18, 1906

J. A. McCreless,  
husband of  
Marianna McCreless  
b. Mar 12, 1854  
d. April 22, 1899

Lucy, dau of S. P.  
& H.K. Tankersly  
b. Feb 22, 1892  
d. Sept 18, 1897

Hetty McVay Tankersly  
b. Jan 11, 1864  
d. May 7, 1913

Son of W. M. Wall

Daughter of S.D. &  
M. A. Ellenburg (?)

Maggie, daughter of  
J. M. & Johannah Blankinship  
b. July 27, 1901 d. Oct 27, 1901

J. P. Wife of J. M. Blankinship  
b. Oct. 20, 1880 d. Oct 5, 1901

Peter M. West  
b. Aug 10, 1848 d. Jan 26, 1918

S. J. wife of Peter West  
b. Jan. 11, 1855 d. Jan 18, 1898

Callie, dau of P. M. & S. J. West  
b. July 13, 1877 d. Nov 3, 1879

Infant son of P. M. & S.J. West  
born and died March 1, 1884

Rox A. West, wife of J. C. Riddle  
b. May 7, 1882 d. Sept 30, 1919

L. H. Riddle, son of J. C. & R. A.  
b. July 14, 1905 d. Oct 16, 1907

Annie Riddle, dau of R. A. & R. C.  
b. July 1919 d. Jan. 1920

J. C. Riddle  
b. 1879 d. 1940

Clara, dau. of P.M. & S.J. West  
b. Feb 2, 1880 d. Dec 26, 1880

A. L. Tankersly  
b. April 24, 1891 d. Oct 15, 1918

Joseph H. son of A. T. & M.V. Steele  
b. June 11 1890 d. Dec-- 1890

Mrs. N. E. Steele  
b. Dec 2, 1841 d. Oct 30, 1875

Miss Frances Steele  
b. 1851 d. Jan 26, 1905

Susie P. dau of W.M. & M. U. Smith  
b. March 23, 1881 d. Sept 10, 1881

Mount Olive Cemetery continued

Nora Revis  
dau. of Mittie & Lee Revis

Sarah Revis  
wife of Levi Steele

Selena Compton  
wife of J.J. Lauderdale  
b -- d. May 13, 1902

Bart Morgan son of  
Benjamin and Decie Morgan

Benjamin Morgan b- d-

Decie Morgan  
b. - d.-

The above graves are unmarked but Mrs. Ruby  
knows positively that these people are buried  
in this cemetery and WHERE they are buried.

Markers appear on some of the graves below and dates were  
furnished by relatives of Mrs. Ruby Wilson.

Martha Curtis  
b. 1832 d. 1913

William Verpo Curtis  
b. 1828 d. 1892

Aretine Curtis, dau of  
W. V. and Martha Curtis

W. R. Riddle  
b. 6-13-1869 d. 2-4-1933

Hubert Riddle, son of  
W. R. and E. A. Riddle  
b. 3-24-1900 d. 1-18-1902

E. A. Riddle, wife of  
W. R. Riddle  
b. 9-12-1868 d. 5-3-1911

Odis Riddle, son of  
W. R. and E. A. Riddle  
b. Sept 1910 d. 12-22-1922

Mary Spillers -- MOTHER  
b. 5-26-1865 d. 10-20-1949

Samantha P arker, wife of  
W. S. Riddle  
b. 4-15-1851 d. 6-8-1920

William Tidwell  
b-- d--

Samuel Screws, son of  
Mary Eliza & Margin Screws  
b-- d--

(near Mount Olive is the  
unmarked grave of:  
Rose Ann Aldridge ca 86 yrs of  
age when she died as told by  
Mr. Pool of Flint, Ala.

Ira Riddle, son of  
W. R. and E. A. Riddle  
b. 12-27-1893 d. 8-9-1900

Cora L. Riddle, dau of  
W. R. and E. A. Riddle  
b. 1-20-1895 d. 8-7-1900

Earl Ellengburg  
b. 4-15-1912 d. 2-28-1934

Sarah Spillers, wife of  
J. C. Riddle  
b. 5-26-1898 d. 8-9-1925

W. S. Riddle  
b. 7-12-1841 d. 7-30-1920

(Submitted by Dr. Chas. L. Wilson)

Mount Olive Cemetery continued.

42

(Copied by Mrs. Ruby Wilson)

Martha Ann, wife of  
S.D. Ellenburg  
b. 11-2-1852 d. 12-9-1917

Tom Ellenburg  
b. 1875 d. 1903

S. D. Ellenburg  
b. 6-7-1846 d. 6-28-1939

Calvin S. Revis  
b. 6-10-1882 d. 5-21-1887

Lula Ellenburg  
b. 1897 d. 1910

Virgil Revis  
b. 1889 d. 1911

Martha Jane Stanley died July 30, 1854

Elizabeth Stanley died July 17, 1845

(They must have been  
a partner in their  
business in Ala.)

Grave # 2978 buried in  
Union Cemetery, Wash. D.C.

James McMiller Stanley died July 30, 1891

Married Oct 10th, Georgia

Willie S. Lancaster Stanley died Aug. 18, 1899 (w/m)

b. March 2, 1845

Married Stanley William died Oct 4, 1903

b. Feb 6, 1842

Elizabeth Lucy 113 Stanley killed died Dec 9, 1875

b. Jan 19, 1832

Josephine Sanford Stanley Donaldson d. Apr 29, 1914

b. Mar 14, 1838

(Note-- r f r to our "Bible Record" for more  
information on this family.)



REESE CEMETERY - near Lanet, Ala.

Chambers County

(Submitted by Mrs. J. Hollis Allen, 1307 Roper Avenue, West Point, Georgia.)

Ishan Stanley, I died July 10, 1848  
b. July 12, 1801

Nancy Caroline McKinley Stanley  
b. Sept 20, 1811 died Feb 28, 1891

George Reese Stanley died Oct 15, 1844 - infant ~~man~~  
b. Feb 10, 1844

Elijah Zimmie Stanley died July 8, 1846 - infant twin  
b. March 2, 1846

Martha Jane Stanley Wallis died July 30, 1854  
b. June 5, 1830

Ezekial Pickens Stanley died July 17, 1846  
b. Feb 24, 1834 Confederate Soldier  
(They must have placed Co. H. 4th Georgia Reg.  
a marker in this Grave # 2978 buried in  
cemetery in Ala.) Arlington Cemetery, Wash.D.C.

James McKinley Stanley died May 30, 1891  
b. Feb 14, 1840 Pinewood, West Point, Georgia

William Lancaster Stanley died Aug. 16, 1894 (twin)  
b. March 2, 1846

Ann Eliza Stanley Gillispie died Oct 4, 1903  
b. Feb 8, 1842 near Leeds, Ala. Jefferson Co.

Elizabeth Lucia Stanley Wallis died Dec 9, 1905  
b. Jan 19, 1832

Josephine Winford Stanley Donaldson d. Apr 29, 1910  
b. Mar 14, 1838

(Note-- refer to our "Bible Records" for more information on this family.)

Catherine Ingle  
age 66 died 1868 (b. 1804)

Peter Ingle  
died 1849 age 88  
(born 1761)

Paul Ingle  
b. 1827 d. 1891

John Ingle  
March 23, 1826 born  
died July 10, 1868

Isiah Henson  
born 1777, 1833  
died Jan 5, 1904

Isiah Henson  
b. Oct 20, 1833 d. Mar 13, 1904

Isiah Ingle  
(Son-in-law brother of Paul & John,  
(no date on tomb marker)

James Henson  
born 1777, 1833  
died March 5, 1884

44

WINSTON COUNTY  
Cemetery Records - Concord Cem.  
Natural Bridge, Ala.

(Copied by Ruby West Wilson - Mrs. Charles Wilson)

Sarah Ann West  
born July 15, 1823  
died June 4, 1910

Roxann McNutt  
born April 2, 1846  
died March 4, 1904

Willis Washington West  
born June 22, 1863  
died Dec. 19, 1915

Margaret or Mary L. King  
Wife of J. A. King  
born April 22, 1852  
died May 8, 1921

W. C. West  
born Dec. 20, 1853  
died June 20, 1941

G. H. West  
born Oct. 16, 1859  
died Dec. 4, 1940

Pleasant Hill Cemetery located  
near Houston, Alabama

C. M. Rivers  
Wife of F. W. Rivers  
born Oct 3, 1824  
died Feb. 27, 1902

F. W. Rivers  
born May 14, 1817  
died Jan. 9, 1890

I. F. Tidwell  
born Jan. 19, 1834  
died June 1, 1895

Margaret Tidwell  
wife of I. F. Tidwell  
born Aug. 6, 1844  
died June 2, 1913

Matilda Saucks (or Sauchs)  
born Oct 26, 1867  
died Feb. 24, 1941

Amy Alford  
born Jan 10, 1886  
died Aug 20, 1937

Richard H. Rivers  
born Feb 15, 1866  
died March 30, 1944

Wakefield Cemetery - Winston County  
near Lynn, Alabama

Catherine Ingle  
age 66 died 1868 (b. 180<sup>3</sup>)

Isiah Hopson  
born May 2, 1833  
died Jan 5. 1904

Peter Ingle  
died 1849 age 88  
(born 1761)

Kesie Hopson  
b. Oct 20, 1833 d. Mar 15, 1920 /

Paul Ingle  
b. 1827 d. 1891

Joel Ingle  
(Younger brother of Paul & John)  
(no dates on rock marker)

John Ingle  
March 23, 1826 born  
died July 10, 1868

\*\* James Brannon  
born Sept 28, 1796  
died March 24, 1882

45

Old Lovett Cemetery near Delmar, Alabama.

William A. Lovett  
born 1801 died 1842

Nancy Lovett  
born April 7, 1811  
died July 30, 1897

Henry Lovett  
born Dec. 26, 1833  
died Dec. 3, 1834

Amanda Stores  
born July 1860  
died July 8, 1863

Rebecca E. Miller  
born Nov. 14, 1834  
died Dec. 18, 1912  
Daughter of Wm. & Nancy Lovett

1 unmarked grave

Riley Miller  
Confederate Soldier  
Company M. First Ala. Cav.

1 unmarked grave

Copied by Ruby Wilson

(Mrs. Chas. Wilson of  
Birmingham, Ala.)

WEST LOVETT CEMETERY  
near Natural Bridge, Alabama.

William West  
(initials only on stone)  
gr.gr.grandfather of  
our member, Ruby Wilson

William West, Jr.  
Age 68 (no other dates)

Green Tucker  
United States Soldier  
Company H  
First Alabama Regiment

Copied by our member,  
Mrs. Charles Wilson

Elizabeth Lovett  
Wife of A. B. Lovett  
died July 12, 1892 age 71  
(born 1821)

James L. West  
born 1842 died 1863

Mandy H. West  
daughter of Wm. West  
born Mar 19, 1857  
died June 19, 1860

Dolly West  
daughter of William West

46

Charles- Smith Burial Yard

Located 3 miles east of Frenchlick in the Sulphur Creek Valley on farm land acquired by Joel Charles from the U. S. Government in 1818. In 1956 the McCampbells owned the land where this little cemetery is found. (Indiana)

(Joel Charles' wife)  
old stone appears to be  
oldest in cemetery

Joel Charles  
(born 1740) died June 9, 1843  
age 73 years

Rachel Charles  
wife of Azor Charles  
died Oct 5, 1855  
age --- (can't read)  
dau of Samuel Cobb

Azor Charles (son of Joel)  
b. Nov 27, 1796  
d. Sept 24, 1871

Joseph Charles  
born Sept 4, 1836  
died May 25, 1862  
Civil War Soldier

Sarah Charles (wife of John)  
born April 7, 1850  
died June 10, 1869

Samuel Charles  
died June 20, 1853  
age 29 years 1 mo. 3 days

Infant of W. & M.E. Charles  
born and died 1859

Samuel Charles  
son of W. & M. E. Charles  
born & died 1865

John Charles  
son of Wilson & Mary  
died March 25, 1874  
age 9 years 10 mo. 15 da.

Elizabeth Smith  
wife of E.R. Smith  
died Feb 11, 1854  
age 25 years 11 mo. 12 da.

Mary Smith  
dau of B. R. & M. Smith  
died Feb 4, 1857

Charles Smith  
son of B. R. & M. A.  
died Oct 1856 age 11 mo. 1 da

Infant of B.R. & M.A. Smith  
born and died 1857

Infant of B.R. & M.A. Smith  
died August 18, 1859

Joseph<sup>C.</sup>/Smith  
son of B.R. & M.A.  
died August 30, 1864  
aged 7 mo. 14 days

E.  
Caroline/Smith  
dau of B.R. & M.A.  
died Jan 17, 1871 age 2 yrs.

(Submitted by Mrs. Henry H. Martin of  
4320- 6 Avenue South, Birmingham, Ala.)

Benjamin and Mary Ann Smith are buried at Ames Chapel.

Rachel Cobb Charles was born March 13, 1797

William Charles, son of Joel Charles was killed by Indians<sup>in 1813</sup>  
Elizabeth Charles, dau of Joel, married Capt. James Wilson  
Soldier at Battle of Tippecanoe. She was b. Jan 11, 1791  
and died July 29, 1861. He died Sept 1, 1843; age 51 yrs.

\*\* They are buried in the abandoned Urton-Dedster-Wilson  
Cemetery in Northwest township - ~~Marion~~ Indiana  
(near Frenchlick)



NOAH WILLIS

Brother Noah Willis died at his residence in Jackson Parish, Louisiana on the 14th day of January 1886 in the 72nd year of his age.

He was born in GEORGIA and moved from there to Mississippi.

At about age 18, he made profession of religion and was baptised by Elder John T. Martin of Ebenezer Church, Marion Co. Mississippi. He was soon set apart to the office of deacon which office he held until his death. The citizens felt they sustained an almost irreparable loss when he died.

He moved from Mississippi to HEBRON CHURCH and from there to JACKSON PARISH. He joined the Ebenezer Church in 1851 and organized the Hebron Church in July 1883 where his membership remained until his death.

He was born in 1814 Warren County, Georgia and died January 14, 1886 in Jackson Parish, Louisiana.

He was the son of Jacob Willis and Sarah Rodgers who were married in Warren County, GEORGIA on September 17, 1809. There were 13 children in this family

(Resolved that a copy of this be sent to the Tennessee BAPTIST and to the Mississippi Baptist Record for publication)

(signed) J. H. Shown  
Thomas Strain  
C. S. Culpepper

Rowland Caldwell md. Maria M. Hawkins 29 Jan 1851  
 Wm. Jno. Caldwell md. Tillie J. Woods 24 Oct 1877  
 William John Caldwell bo<sup>r</sup>n 9 May 1852  
 Andrew Thomas Caldwell " 22 March 1854  
 Rowland Caldwell " 27 March 1856  
 Ann Eliza Caldwell " 3 Sept. 1858  
 Ellen Caldwell " 29 Feb. 1860  
 Maria Caldwell " 3 Oct. 1852  
 Rowland James W. Caldwell " 21 Sept 1865

## Deaths

Rowland Caldwell, Jr. died 9 March 1858  
 Ann Eliza " 27 May 1859  
 Rowland " 16 March 1867

s This Bible was printed in 1861 Pub. by Case, Lockwood & Co.  
 NOTE: A slip of paper in Bible has written on it  
 "Mobile, Alabama"

Copied by Noel C. Stevenson

## Births

David Willis bo<sup>r</sup>n 13 Oct 1748  
 Luc<sup>r</sup>etia Wet<sup>r</sup>ell (wife) " 4 June 1762

## Children

William Willis bo<sup>r</sup>n 28 January 1798 Goodrich  
 Ann Maria " 1 December 1801 md. Aaron

William Willis md. Amelia Baxter bo<sup>r</sup>n 3 Jan 1807

## Children of William and Amelia Willis

William Willis bo<sup>r</sup>n 4 July 1827  
 Cornelius Seguin " 14 May 1829  
 Henry Halsey Brown " 14 March 1831  
 Maryh Luc<sup>r</sup>etia " 15 August 1832  
 Ann Amelia " 22 June 1834  
 Julia Maria " 28 December 1835  
 Charles Baxter " 27 August 1837  
 Susan Titus " 28 May 1842  
 Clarence (written in pencil - believed to have been b. in 1844)

Ann Maria Goodrich bo<sup>r</sup>n 26 Sept 1830; Amelia b. 24 Dec. 1832  
 chn of Aaron and Ann Maria Goodrich

Marriages

David Willis md. Luc<sup>r</sup>etia Wet<sup>r</sup>ell on  
16 March 1797  
William Willis md. Amelia Basyer on  
2nd January 1826  
Aaron Goodrich md. Ann Maria Willis on  
25th January 1827

Deaths

David Willis died 2nd Dec. 1807  
Cornelius Sequin " 9 May 1831 (son of Wm. Willis  
and Amelia Willis)  
Ann Maria Willis " 31 Dec. 1832  
(wife of Aaron Goodrich)  
Luc<sup>r</sup>etia Wet<sup>r</sup>ell died 23 Nov. 1834 (wife of David  
Willis)  
Aaron Goodrich " 25 July 1834 (husband of  
Ann Maria Willis)  
Mary Luc<sup>r</sup>etia " 9 Dec. 1835 (dau of William  
and Amelia Willis)  
Julia Maria " 11 April 1837 (dau of William  
and Amelia Willis)  
Edgar Laing " 11 March 1839 (won of Wm.  
and Ameila Willis)  
Oscar " 10 March 1840 (son of Wm.  
and Amelia Willis)

(It is stated that these entries were written at different  
times and not by the same person)

(copied by Noel C. Stevenson) (prob. from Oregon or Washing-  
ton State ?)

---

Daniel Wier born 25 October 1810  
Martha Young (wife of Daniel) " 13 August 1813

---

Catherine A. Wier (dau) " 13 May 1832  
William G. Wier (son) " 12 January 1834  
Joshua Wier (son) " 16 January 1836  
Joseph Wier (son) " 19 September 1837  
Nancy Wier (dau) " 13 March 1839  
Sarah Wier (dau) " 28 December 1831  
Matthias S. Wier (son) " 23 April 1846  
Alace R. (twin) " 29 November 1850  
Mary C. (Mary C.) (twin) " " "  
Henry J. Wier (son) " 15 October 1853

(copied by Mrs. Albert Insell of Woodland, Washington)  
Bible purchased by W. G. Wier at Newcomerstown, Tuscarawas Co  
County, Ohio in 1848. Pub. by Ed. W. Miller etc.,)

## McKinney Cemetery

(Submitted by Mrs. David K. Tudor of Dallas, Texas)  
1232 Lausanne, Dallas, Texas

Follow Arkansas State Highway 27 north from Mt. Ida, Ark.  
4 miles and turn right; go one and one half (1-1/2) miles.

|                                      |                        |                                                               |                   |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| James' McKinney<br>5-3-1828          | 2-11-1887<br>9-13-1887 | James Whitfield<br>12-16-1877                                 | died ---          |
| George P. McKinney<br>3-18-1832      | 10-26-1897             | J. D. Fox<br>12-30-1859                                       | 9-17-1895         |
| Ida McKinney<br>12-29-1860           | 2-24-1882              | Cynthia A. Burton<br>dau of W.L. & M. M. Burton<br>2-17-1883  | 11---- 1883 9 mo. |
| Frank McKinney<br>12-25-1880         | 8-25-1882              | Leonorah McKinney<br>8-23-1862                                | 8-13-1871         |
| Tom Thomas<br>10-20-1881             | 2-3-1898               | Elender McKinney<br>2-14-1826                                 | 9-25-1878         |
| Gigely (?) E. McKinney<br>11-25-1844 | 5-23-1906              | James McKinney<br>1-2-1860                                    | 5-12-1872         |
| Ruben McKinney<br>no dates           |                        | Thomas Jefferson Schrimshier<br>11-25-1847                    | died July 1900    |
| Pulcherry McKinney<br>no dates       |                        | Pink Sheffield<br>4-10-1832                                   | 8-13-1896         |
| Elizabeth Fryar<br>11-24-1821        | died 1909              | Bugler John McKinney<br>Company D. Fourth Arkansas Cav.<br>** |                   |

This is a partial list of graves

PUBLIC LIBRARY  
BIRMINGHAM, ALA.



## Cemetery Record

; ;

(located in Ford's Valley of Etowah County, Ala.  
about 1 mile off Ford's Valley Road, 12 mi. from Gadsden)

Mahaley E. Young  
dau of J. T. & Rebecca  
Feb. 9, 1874 9-10-1874

Lugenia Young  
dau of J. T. & Rebecca  
Sept 30, 1875 died 10-4-1875

Kinion Hughes  
Sept 2, 1809 May 28, 1895

Susan Jenkins  
b. 2-7-1802 d. 8-1-1893

Lilly E. Morris  
Mar. 23, 1879 July 18, 1889

Mary M. McLain  
5-12-1843 9-19-1893

(many graves are unmarked in this old cemetery)

-----

(Old cemetery located about 1 mile back of the  
University of the South ---- Sewanee, Franklin Co. Tenn.)

Walter Graydon Harris  
born July 29, 1900  
died Oct. 5, 1901

Ida Letha Eliz. Guthrie  
(dau of Mary Jane Norwood  
Black and Claiborne W. Black)  
born in Tennessee  
died in Franklin Co. Tenn.

(above infant born to  
Mary Elizabeth Bennett  
and Walter S. Harris)

(this grave is unmarked)

Mary Jane Norwood Williams  
(widow of Claiborne W. Black  
her first husband)  
born 1841 Tennessee Franklin Co.  
died 1905 Birmingham, Ala.  
(while visiting her daughter)  
She was carried back to her  
beloved Sewanee and buried.

She was a daughter of Andrew Jackson Norwood and  
Caroline Guthrie.

(The first husband of Mary Jane Norwood was Claiborne  
W. Black, son of Alberg Black, born 1807 Tenn and his  
wife Hannah. Mrs. Henry M. Martin, 4320- 6 Ave. So.  
Birmingham, Ala. wishes data on the Black family).

# DICKSON BIBLE RECORD

51-

Bible published in 1847 by Am. Bible Society copied by  
Mrs. Nathan J. Pearson of Cedar Bluff, Alabama

|                                |                      |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| Samuel Linton Dickson          | b. August 25, 1817   |
| Elizabeth Jane Wood            | b. October 10, 1831  |
| Sarah Jane Nicholas Dickson    | b. May 21, 1849      |
| Mary Ann Linton Dickson        | b. January 22, 1852  |
| Elizabeth McReynolds Dickson   | b. December 13, 1853 |
| Katharine Wood Dickson         | b. June 27, 1856     |
| Elizer Miller Dickson          | b. April 8, 1858     |
| Caleb B. Cannon                | b. December 16, 1846 |
| Thomas Linton McWhorter Cannon | b. Feb. 20, 1869     |
| Margaret Ida Cannon            | b. August 20, 1871   |
| Nannie Jane Cannon             | b. May 6, 1881       |
| Willie B. Cannon               | b. Nov. 26, 1884     |

## MARRIAGES

|                       |                         |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Samuel Linton Dickson | md. August 1, 1848 to   |
| Elizabeth Jane Wood   |                         |
| Caleb B. Cannon       | md. January 26, 1868 to |
| Sarah J. N. Dickson   |                         |
| T. B. Cannon          | md. January 16, 1873 to |
| C. W. Dickson         |                         |
| T. L. Cannon          | md. December 5, 1888 to |
| Ella - Moor           |                         |

## DEATHS

|                         |                                 |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Sarah N. G. Wood        | departed this life Feb. 9, 1843 |
| Nancy Ann Wood          | " " " August 1, 1850            |
| Mary Crawford Randle    | " " " Sept. 13, 1854            |
| Elizabeth Jane Dickson  | " " " June 13, 1858             |
| Mary Ann Linton Dickson | " " " January 18, 1859          |
| Andrew F. Dickson       | " " " Oct. 27, 1861             |
| Ella Ossa Cannon        | " " " May 28, 1891              |
| C. M. Cannon            | " " " Jan. 3, 1905              |
| C.B. Cannon             | " " " March 4, 1915             |

FAMILY BIBLE OF  
William MYRICK and Sarah G. HARRIS

William Myrick and Sarah G. Harris married in the year of our Lord 1830 on the 28th day of October in County of Pike, Georgia.

At top of page is written:

Giles Harris was born 3th August 1766,

Mary Victoria Myrick                      md. August 3, 1862

**Births:**

William Myrick                      b. 1794

Sarah G. Myrick (nee Harris)      b. 10th Oct. 1811

**Children:**

Giles Harris Myrick                  b. Jan. 2, 1832

Georgia Ann Thompson Myrick      b. May 31, 1834

Howell Augustus Myrick              (can't read this) 183--

William Russell Myrick              b. April 26, 1838

John Lafayette Myrick              b. February 4, 1840

Victoria Myrick

Mary (Virginia marked thru  
with Mary written above)      b. December 3, 1842

Albert Cicero Myrick                b. October 17, 1844

Owen Fletcher Myrick                b. February 20, 1852

(on opposite page)

Mary Lelusia Myrick                b. April 5, 1845

Georgia Ann Myrick                b. March 10, 1868

Osker S. Henderson                b. May 31, 1874

William Myrick Henderson        b. June 13, 1877

Gora Lee Henderson                b. March 1, 1881

Gary Estella Henderson            b. March 10, 1883

(Henderson children are of Victoria Myrick Henderson)

Howel Augustus Myrick              b. -----

(Wm. Myrick and Sarah G. Harris continued)

Deaths:

|                        |                                                                      |
|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Giles Harris           | died October 9, 1844                                                 |
| Giles Harris Myrick    | d. January 2, 1845                                                   |
| Howell Augustus Myrick | d. May 4, 1862                                                       |
| John L. Myrick         | d. December 20, 1864                                                 |
| Sarah Giles Myrick     | d. April 21, 1875 of typhus fever<br>at age 63 yrs 7 mo. and 11 days |

(written in a larger "hand writing" is the following)

Guilum Houli Sanford Myrick died on 4th of May (1858 not clear)  
(at top of fly leaf on New Testament page appears)

Georgia Ann Thompson Myrick Reed

"Full many a gem of purest ray serene

The dark unfathomed caves of ocean bed etc., "

This old Bible record was found in Fort Payne, Alabama  
by Mrs. Monese Myrick Boss of Garland, Utah.

Submitted by Mrs. Alva Collum Mangum, 2202 Norris Avenue  
Gadsden, Alabama

John (not clear may be June) Collum b. 14 August 1806  
Indian Territory (now in  
Hall County, Georgia)

Adeline Flannagan (wife)

children born in Cherokee County, Ga.

Margaret Elizabeth Collum b. 6 Dec. 1848 Canton

David, Solomon Collum b. 8 June 1852

Susan Sumancy Collum b. 4 Feb. 1854

Sarah Jane Collum b. 10 March 1856

John Henry Collum b. 22 April 1857

William J. Collum b. 22 August 1858

James L. Collum b. 17 March 1861

Alvine Josephine Collum b. 11 May 1863

Amond Collum b. 14 September 1866

Birvinig Collum b. 20 November 1872 Mar.



## Moragne Cemetery, Gadsden, Ala.

John W. Slack  
8-6-1824      4-12-1885

Newton O. Ryan  
12-22-1879      11-8-1913

J. P. Hollis  
7-5-1840      9-27-1912

Mrs. Joda Pope Echols  
7-11-1847      7-24-1869

Joseph Pope Echols  
son of Sam B. & Joda Echols  
7-19-1869      9-22-1869

Mrs. Fanny Slack Hodges  
wife of B.T. Hodges  
1-13-1848

Martha A. -----  
wife of -----?  
Died Feb 6, 1865

Leonard M. Jeffers  
son of J.T. & F.A.  
4-28-1885      9-2-1885

Isaac P. Moragne  
12-22-1817      10-16-1887

William B. Moragne  
5-28-1828      6-7-1876

Charles G. Foster  
4-2-1870      6-15-1938

Mattie Irene Green Foster  
2-13-1871      1-24-1958

Mark L. Davis  
1884      died 1912

Frances Kidd Moragne  
1-1-1863      3-25-1941

Frank T. Moragne  
1-9-1890      12-16-1946

Richard D. Mullinax  
1-28-1871      11-7-1944

John George Kyser  
11-16-1891      4-26-1943

Edward Gibbon Orr  
2-8-1868

Fannie Louise Young Orr  
8-18-1870      11-28-1872

Hattie D. McCarver  
10-4-1861      10-1-1949

F.G. LaFollette      no dates

G. L. LaFollette      "      "

E. G. LaFollette      "      "

Ann E. Whorton  
2-6-1844      12-30-1911

Catherine E. wife of --- Jelks  
(can't read dates)

John L. McCarver  
1865      died 1910

W. M. Whorton (son of L.W.  
and E. M. Whorton  
1-10-1908      6-26-1908

Texie L. Whorton  
9-20-1847      1-7-1929

William M. Whorton  
4-3-1844      12-13-1907

Rose Bud Whorton  
dau. of T. L. & Anna B. Whorton  
1-20-1870      10-11-1870

Robert W. Lindsey  
son of R. L. and F.D. Lindsey  
8-26-1870      10-11-1870

Geofbrey O. Lindsey  
son of R. L. & F.D. Lindsey  
8-30-1882      6-10-1884

Robert Adams  
b. Smyth Co. Virginia 11-5-1811  
died Gadsden, Ala. 6-15-1868

Elizabeth M. Davis  
b. Wythe Co. Virginia 10-14-23  
died 11-15-1874

Jeremiah Lister  
4-19-1813 12-2-1904

G. O. Moragne  
(no other inscription)

John S. Moragne  
2-17-1814 3-22-1881

I. G. Moragne  
(no other inscription)

Fannie Sue Moragne Bellenger  
1874 died 1929

William Arthur Bellenger  
1864 died 1930

Leila S. Moragne  
1875 died 1951

Joseph S. Moragne  
1871 died 1931

Infant Moragne  
1899 died 1899

Infant Moragne  
1901 died 1901

Elizabeth Cason  
wife of Joseph Cason  
2-15-1802 6-6-1885

Mrs. Charlsey A. Benson  
3-28-1827 11-2-1949

Laura Lister Hagler  
wife of Jerre Lister and  
C. S. Hagler  
2-12-1855 1-25-1939

D. Miller Spurlock  
May 1896 April 1924

Katie E. Spurlock  
July 1862 Feb. 1946

J. S. Spurlock  
April 1862 Nov 1916

J. G. Spurlock  
May 1899 Sept 1956

(Mollie) Mary E. Moragne  
1878 died 1950

Nena Cora Moragne  
1882 died 1926

James M. Moragne  
1843 died 1916

Mary E. Hughes Moragne  
1846 died 1891

Isaac Colfax Moragne  
1872 died 1891

Catherine Hughes Moragne  
1876 died 1880

Charlsie Oatharne Moragne  
11-17-1845 2-18-1885

Lydia G. - wife of John Jerrers  
5-24-1826 6-30-1886

Joseph Cason  
7-10-1800 1-10-1886

(copied by Mrs. Thomas Mills)  
Care Northeast Alabama Genealogical Society  
201 East 5 Avenue, Attalla, Ala.

William Sudduth Bible Record (cont.)

56

(Copied by Pauline Sudduth Chandler of Kennedy, Ala.)

Children of Lucile and James A. Head)

James Sudduth Head b. Sept 30, 1924

Mary Layton Head b. May 20, 1926

(Sudduth record submitted by Lucile Dorroh Burton of  
208 South 59 Place, Birmingham, Alabama)

Record mailed by Charles Dorroh to Lucile Dorroh Burton)

Francis M. Dorroh b. Oct 14, 1853 d. Nov 13, 1900

Nellie Green Dorroh b. July 2, 1858 died 1931

Lark Dorroh b. 1882 died 1928

Nellie Lee Dorroh b. 1890 d. Mar. 28, 1958

Belle Moffett Dorroh -- --

Bible Record of Edward B. Dorroh and wife, Martha Lavonia  
Clark Dorroh Rector, Arkansas-- mailed to Lucile Dorroh  
Burton of 208 South 59 Place, Birmingham, Alabama

Edward B. Dorroh b. 17 October 1857

Martha Lavonia Clark Dorroh b. February 1855

William Dorroh b. 18 March 1884

Ruth Dorroh b. 20 Sept. 1882

Hellen Dorroh b. 23 April 1894

Marriages

Edwin B. Dorroh md. Martha Lavonia Clarke 1882

William Dorroh md. May Holefield in 1919

Ruth Dorroh md. P. P. Houston in 1913

Hellen Dorroh md. Joe Seegraves in 1925

# William Sudduth Family Record

57

William Montgomery Sudduth b. March 28, 1868 Newtonville,  
Alabama  
Mary Hulda Smith (wife) b. Sept 7, 1871 Conway, Ala.

Marriage ceremony by the Rev. George W. Gravlee on  
December 23, 1891 at Conway, Alabama (Fayette County & Lamar Co)

## Children

Willie Pauline Sudduth b. Nov. 24, 1893  
Mavis Asilee Sudduth b. Oct. 26, 1895  
Winnie Blanche Sudduth b. Oct. 8, 1897  
Lucile Layton Sudduth b. May 20, 1899  
William Chester Sudduth b. March 13, 1901

## Marriages

Willie Pauline Sudduth md. August 30, 1936 to  
Arch Green Chandler (who  
died June 24, 1937)  
Mavis Asilee Sudduth md. Louie Bell Dorroh on  
April 20, 1930  
Lucile Layton Sudduth md. James Alonzo Head on  
Oct. 28, 1923.

## Deaths

Winnie Blanche Sudduth died Oct 1, 1898  
William Chester Sudduth died Feb. 13, 1916  
Arch Green Chandler died June 24, 1937  
William Montgomery Sudduth departed this life Mar 10, 1941

(At the time this was mailed to us Mary Hulda Smith Sudduth  
was still living at age 91.)

=====

Mary Sudduth Dorroh md. Leon Childress Mar 17, 1952  
(dau of Mavis Asilee Sudduth and Louis Bell Dorroh)

Sandra Ann Childress b. March 15, 1953  
Doris Lynn Childress b. March 14, 1954  
Lamar Keith Childress b. October 17, 1955  
(next page)



in family of Edward B. Dorroh - Rector, Arkansas

Edwin B. Dorroh (husb.) died 15 July 1932

Martha Lavonia Dorroh (wife) died 28 February 1910

William Dorroh no dates of death given

Bible Record of Dr. John Richard Dorroh  
and wife Katherine Ethel Moran Dorroh

(mailed to Lucile Dorroh Burton, 208 So. 59 Place, Birmingham)  
Bible in possession of Theresa Beatrice Dorroh Huber and  
copied by Albert John Huber 28 May 1961)

John Richard Dorroh b. 10 Jan. 1861  
Pinkleville, Kentucky

Katherine Ethel Moran Dorroh b. 10 August 1863  
Murphys, California

John Scribner 14 Aug. 1891

Theresa Beatrice Dorroh b. 28 Jan. 1894

#### Marriages

John Richard Dorroh md. Katherine Ethel Moran  
on 4th Sept. 1890

John Scribner Dorroh md. Millie Cuneo

Theresa Beatrice Dorroh md. Philip Huber  
on 14 Feb. 1917

#### Deaths

John Richard Dorroh died Nov. 1911

Katherine Ethel Dorroh died 26 January 1927

John Scribner Dorroh died January 1960

This is Bible Record of Francis M. Dorroh  
and wife Nellie J. Green of Salem, Kentucky  
Bible possessed by son, Charles Dorroh of  
Coruthersville, Missouri. Mailed to Lucile  
Dorroh Burton of 208 So. 59 Place, Birmingham, Ala.)

#### Births

|                   |                  |
|-------------------|------------------|
| Sallie Dorroh     | b. 21 Nov. 1878  |
| Charles Dorroh    | b. 30 May 1880   |
| Mark Dorroh       | b. 17 Aug. 1882  |
| Gayle Dorroh      | b. 17 April 1885 |
| Nellie Lee Dorroh | b. 31 March 1890 |

#### Marriages

|                   |                                            |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Charles Dorroh    | md. Mary Aileen Miller<br>on 9th Feb. 1926 |
| Mark Dorroh       | md. Belle Moffett                          |
| Francis L. Dorroh | md. Nellie J. Green 1 Jan. 1878            |

#### Deaths

|                      |                    |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| Sallie Dorroh        | d. 12 June 1880    |
| Gayle Dorroh         | d. 9 July 1886     |
| Francis M. Dorroh    | d. 13 Nov. 1900    |
| Mark Dorroh          | d. in 1948         |
| Nellie Green Dorroh  | d. in 1931         |
| Nellie Lee Dorroh    | d. 28 March 1958   |
| Belle Moffett Dorroh | died NO DATE GIVEN |

Bible Record of Charles Dorroh  
and wife, Aileen Miller Dorroh

In possession of Charles Dorroh and wife  
Mailed to Lucile Dorroh Burton of Birmingham  
Copied November 18, 1961

Charles Dorroh b. May 30, 1880  
Aileen Miller (wife) b. August 15, 1895  
They were married on February 9, 1926

Births

Charles Frank Dorroh b. 28 January 1927  
Margaret Jane Dorroh b. 26 May 1928  
Lee Miller Dorroh b. 13 November 1930

Marriages

Charles Frank Dorroh md. Martha Wrenn  
on 14 June 1951  
Margaret Jane Dorroh md. Paul Carmean (or Cormean)  
on 30 June 1928  
Lee Miller Dorroh md. Betty Largent  
on 1st June 1954

Elton William Dorroh b. 1923 Sept. 1907  
Helen Davis (wife) b. 24th July 1913  
Michael William Dorroh b. 5th Sept. 1936  
Paul Elton Dorroh b. 11th April 1943  
Lynn Ellen Dorroh b. 9th Feb. 1950

Marriages

Elton William Dorroh md. Helen Davis  
on 17th August 1931

Bible Record of Louis John Dorroh  
(son of William E. Dorroh and  
Tillie Haupt Dorroh) and his wife  
Alta Lee Fogan of Angel's Camp, Calif.

### Births

|                       |                    |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Louis John Dorroh     | b. 20th Sept. 1883 |
| Alta Lee Fagan (wife) | b. 6th April 1888  |
| Elton William Dorroh  | b. 12th Sept. 1907 |

### Marriages

|                      |                                         |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Louis John Dorroh    | md. Alta Lee Fagan<br>on 17th Oct. 1906 |
| Elton William Dorroh | md. Helen Davis<br>on 17th August 1931  |

### Deaths

|                   |                                                 |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Louis John Dorroh | died 6th Sept. 1944<br>Angel's Camp, California |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------|

Bible Record of Elton William Dorroh  
and wife, Helen Davis Dorroh

|                        |                    |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| Elton William Dorroh   | b. 12th Sept. 1907 |
| Helen Davis (wife)     | b. 24th July 1913  |
| Michael William Dorroh | b. 8th Sept. 1936  |
| Paul Elton Dorroh      | b. 11th April 1943 |
| Lynn Ellen Dorroh      | b. 5th Feb. 1950   |

### Marriages

|                      |                                        |
|----------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Elton William Dorroh | md. Helen Davis<br>on 17th August 1931 |
|----------------------|----------------------------------------|

(Students of Woodlawn High School)



Bible Record of the Atkinson Family  
(copied by Susan Atkinson of Woodlawn High School)

William Harold Atkinson b. Nov. 5, 1927 Birmingham, Ala.  
Barbara Lee Blackwell b. Oct. 16, 1929 Decatur, Ala.  
They were married in Decatur, Ala. on June 30, 1945

Births

Susan Lee Atkinson b. Nov. 22, 1946, Decatur, Ala.  
William Harold Atkinson, Jr. b. and d. Feb. 5, 1949  
James Leslie Atkinson b. Oct. 23, 1948 d. Oct 24, 1948  
Steven Edmond Atkinson b. Jan. 26, 1951 Detroit, Mich.  
William Robin Atkinson b. Sept 22, 1953 Buffalo, N. Y.

Bible Record of L. A. Holcomb  
and wife, Susie Carruba

Rosemary Holcomb born Feb. 8, 1941  
Karen Sue Holcomb born Oct. 22, 1950

Marriages

Rosemary Holcomb md. William "Billy" Webster Rhudy  
on October 27, 1961

Bible Record of the Gaston Family

Harold White Gaston born August 1, 1920  
Dana Graham (wife) born May 25, 1922

Births

Linder Cherry Gaston born January 4, 1947  
Deborha Gail Gaston born June 9, 1951

(Students of Woodlawn High School)

Martha Victoria Pearson      b. July 15, 1863

William Worthy Armfield b. July 5, 1888 Ala.  
(went by name of "Wm. W. Diffie or Diffe")  
left home and never heard from again

Clarence Hanson Armfield b. July 2, 1898 d. Nov 28, 1900

William Worthy Diffle b. July 5, 1888 Ala.  
(child of her second marriage)

Bohelia Connell (wife) b. Mt. Creek (Chilton Co.) Ala.

George Jackson Armfield b. Nov. 6, 1920 Brown's Station  
(near Bessemer, Ala.)

Annice Lorene Armfield . b. Clay (Jefferson Co.) Ala.

|                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Geo Jackson Armfield</p> <p>Annice Lorene Armfield</p> <p>(These people have never</p> | <p>md. Jan. 28, 1946 Birmingham, Ala.</p> <p>to Myrtle Ellen Rogers</p> <p>who was born in St. Clair Co. Ala.</p> <p>md. (1) Ernest Kennedy</p> <p>who was killed in South Pacific</p> <p>in World War II</p> <p>md. (2) Bernard Lee Barber</p> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

(over - next page)

## 64

(above record copied by E. L. Barber, Jr. while a student in Woodlawn High School).

(These people have never been successful in locating any of their Armfield ancestors and would like so much to make contact with anyone interested.)

Bernard Lee Barber, Jr. 7809- 7 Court South  
Birmingham, Alabama

Jackson Bible Record

265

Abe Taylor Jackson and his wife, Mary had these children

|                        |    |                      |
|------------------------|----|----------------------|
| Icy Jackson            | b. | Marion County, Tenn. |
| Foster Jackson         | b. | " " "                |
| George Jackson         | b. | " " "                |
| James Lavender Jackson | "  | " " "                |

deaths

Abe Taylor Jackson and his wife are buried in Whitwell, Tennessee in a little country cemetery.

marriages

James Lavender Jackson md. Mamie Fults of Tennessee  
They are both buried in Blount County, Alabama

=====

Bailey Franklin Jackson b. Coalmont (Marion Co.) Tenn.

Tommie Louise Rudolph b. East Prairie, Missouri

They were married on December 24, 1937 in Alabama

Tommie Louise Rudolph was the daughter of

Merritt and Dora Rudolph. After her father's death

Dora Rudolph married George Hallmark.

-----

Sharon Jackson (dau of Baily F. Jackson) b. March 17,  
1946 Ala.

(Record in possession of Bailey Franklin Rudolph  
residing in 1961 at 944 Five Mile Creek Road  
Birmingham, Alabama (Jefferson County)



# ARMSTRONG — HOWLE

William and Rachel Armstrong had these  
children

John R. Armstrong      b. 1812 in South Carolina  
 James B. Armstrong      b. 1816 in South Carolina  
 Malissa Ann Armstrong   b. 1825 in South Carolina  
 Annie Emeline Armstrong b. 1827 April 19 in S. C.  
 Sarah Ann Armstrong    b. 1828 in Georgia

## Marriages

John R. married Elizabeth J. (name not given) 1840  
 James B.      "      Eliza P.      (name not given) 1839  
 Annie Emeline married Mack Goode Howle Jan 9, 1845  
 Sarah Ann married William A. Howle 1847 (1) husband  
                          married William S. Pruett 1872 (2) husband

## deaths

John R. Armstrong      died 9 Feb. 1852 Randolph Co. Ala.  
 Annie Emeline Howle    died 2 April 1888 Cleburne Co. Ala.

-----  
 Alexander Howele and Martha Morgan Howle had these  
children

Peter Morgan Howle      b. 1812 in S.C.  
                                  d. 1899 Calhoun Co. Ala.  
                                  buried Blake Family Cemetery  
 Mack Goode Howle      b. Jan 14, 1822 in S.C.  
                                  d. March 28, 1883; buried in  
                                  Cleburne Co. Ala. on Armstrong Pl.  
 William Alexander Howle b. 1824 S.C.  
                                  d. 1865 Randolph Co. (now Cleburne)  
 Mary Ann Howle      b. (no date given)  
 Joseph Howle      b. 1829  
                                  d. Feb. 14, 1852  
 Elizabeth Howle      b. 1832  
 Thomas Harvey Howle    b. 1836  
                                  d. 1905 in Ala.  
 The Armstrong and Howle families came from Edgefield  
 Dist. S.C. to Randolph Co. Ala.

Armstrong - Howle

67

William Alexander Howle and Sarah A. Armstrong  
b. 1824 S.C. b. 1828 Ga.

children

William Harvey Howle b. 1848 Randolph Co. Ala.

Susan J. Howle b. ca 1856 " "

Sarah J. Howle b. ca 1859 " "

Rebecca E. Howle b. ca 1862 " "

Peter A. Howle b. ca 1864 " "

William Harvey Howle b. 1848 Randolph Co. Ala.

Inus E. Rusk (wife) b. 1854 Georgia  
(dau of James T. Rusk and Sarah F. Clemens)

children

Dwell A. Howle Deulah Howle

William T. Howle Newton A. Howle

Sarah E. Howle Robert H. Howle

Susan C. Howle John C. Howle

Infant born and died

John Alexander Howle b. 1849  
(son of Mack Goode Howle b. 1822)

Emily Tabitha Barker (wife)

children

Ann Tabitha Howle b. 1871 Cleburne Co. Ala.

Cagie Goode Howle b. 1873 Cleburne Co. Ala.

Cleola Adeline Howle b. 1875 Cleburne Co. Ala.

Drewry T. Howle b. 1876 d. at Waco, Texas

Mary Lucretia Howle b. 1879

Green Barker Howle b. 1881 Cleburne Co. Ala.

(next page)

# John Alexander Howle family continued

68

Ella Howle b. 1883 died 1887  
 Mack Howle b. 1885 died 1887  
 Senorah L. Emeline Howle b. 1888 Cleburne Co. Ala.  
 Peter Morgan Howle b. 1890 died 1895  
 Carl Howle b. 1894

-----  
 Henry Mack Howle b. 1860  
 ( son of Mack Goode Howle b. 1822)

Emma N. McEachern (wife) b. 1866 died 1951

## children

Annie D. Howle b. 1882 Ala. died 1899  
 Inus A. Howle b. 1884 "  
 Emma A. Howle b. 1887 "  
 Izorah E. Howle b. 1889  
 Lola E. Howle b. 1891  
 Grover Mack Howle b. 1894  
 Esta O. Howle b. 1897  
 Henry Etta Howle b. 1900 died 1955  
 Vessie Howle b. 1904  
 John Herbert Howle b. 1907 died 1952  
 infant daughters(twins) b. 1910 died at birth  
 Myrtis Howle b. died 1917

(Howle Bible records submitted by Lera Barker Bankston  
 521 Elmwood Avenue, Shreveport 27, Louisiana. Copied  
 in the year 1961)

## ARMSTRONG -- HOWLE

Peter Morgan Howle b. 1820 in South Carolina d. 1899  
(son of Alexander Howle and Martha Morgan)

Malissa Ann Armstrong b. 1825 in South Carolina  
(dau of William and Rachel Armstrong)

They are buried in Blake Family Cemetery  
in Calhoun County, Alabama

## children

|                          |                    |                           |
|--------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| Sarah Howle              | b. 1843            | Randolph Co. Ala.         |
|                          | md. William Kemp   |                           |
| William Howle            | b. 1845            | " "                       |
| Jane Howle               | b. 1847            | " "                       |
|                          | md. Dave Stephens  |                           |
| Mary Howle               | b. 1849            | " "                       |
| John H. Howle            | b. 1851            | " "                       |
| Martha Howle             | b. 1853            | " "                       |
|                          | md. Sim Teague     |                           |
| Frances Howle            | b. 1855            | " "                       |
| Washington R. Howle      | b. 1857            | " "                       |
| Amanda Howle             | b. 1859            | " "                       |
|                          | md. Jack Edwards   |                           |
| Thos. Jefferson Howle    | b. 1862            | Randolph Co. Ala. d. 1946 |
| Morgan H. Howle (doctor) | b. 1869            | Cleburne Co. Ala.         |
|                          | md. Miss --- Henry |                           |
|                          | (they had one son) |                           |

Louisa Augusta Howle b. 15 June 1865 Cleburne Co. Ala.  
md. James Harris

Rebecca Octavia Howle b. 30 April 1872 Cleburne Co. Ala.  
md. James Harris

(Submitted by Lera Barker Hankston of  
521 Elmwood Avenue, Shreveport 27, Louisiana)

(Submitted by Lera Barker Hankston of  
521 Elmwood Avenue, Shreveport 27, Louisiana)



## ARMSTRONG -- HOWLE

Mack Goode Howle b. 1822 Jan 14 in So. Carolina  
(son of Alexander died 1883 March 28; buried on  
and Martha Morgan Armstrong Place in Cleburne Co. Ala.  
Howle)

Annie Emeline Armstrong (wife) b. 19 April 1827 S.C.  
(dau of William and died 2nd April 1888 Cleburne Co.  
Rachel Armstrong) Alabama

## children

Rachel Emeline Howle b. 22 Dec. 1845 Randolph Co. Ala.  
d. July 4, 1859  
md. ---- Burk

Martha Ann Howle b. 29 Dec. 1847 Randolph Co. Ala.  
d. 23 Dec. 1881  
md. 1870 Ephriam Green Barker

John Alexander Howle b. 22 Dec. 1849 Randolph Co. Ala.  
d. Oct. 1919 Cleburne Co. Ala.  
buried Cedar Creek Cemetery  
md. Emily Tabitha Barker on  
12th January 1871

Mary Jane Howle b. 7 June 1850 Randolph Co. Ala.  
d. 9th March 1864

William Thomas Howle b. 24 Nov. 1854 Randolph Co. Ala.  
md. Elizabeth D. Harlan

Sarah Adeline Howle b. 10 Nov. 1857 Randolph Co. Ala.  
d. 1889  
md. Angus J. McEachern

Henry Mack Howle b. 13 Sept. 1860 Randolph Co. Ala.  
d. 1941  
md. 8 April 1881 Emma McEachern

Louisa Augusta Howle b. 15 Oct. 1862 Randolph Co. Ala.

Rebecca Octavia Howle b. 15 June 1866 Cleburne Co. Ala.  
md. James Morris

Senorah A. J. Howle b. 20 April 1872 Cleburne Co. Ala.  
md. ----- Harlan

(Submitted by Lera Barker Bankston of  
521 Elmwood Avenue, Shreveport 27, Louisiana)

## Barker Bible Records

(Submitted by Lera Barker Benton of 521 Elmwood Avenue, Shreveport 27, Louisiana)

John Barker b. ca 1780 in No. Carolina

Margaret Agnes Patterson b. ca 1782 South Carolina  
Mar. ca 1803 died Oct 7, 1849 Benton Co. Ala.

(They came from Edgefield District South Carolina about 1836 to Benton County, Alabama.)

Both are buried in unmarked graves on the old homestead in Calhoun County near the Tallapoosa River in Alabama

## children

all born in Edgefield Dist. S.C.

Margaret Elizabeth Barker b. 25 Jan. 1804  
md. ca 1822 Freeman De Vaughn  
in Alabama  
(buried in Ala. or Georgia)

Mary Ann Barker b. 25 May 1805  
md. Samuel J. De Vaughn  
died in Alabama

James Patterson Barker b. 6 June 1807  
md. Malvina ---  
buried in Texas

John Calhoun Barker b. 11 Oct. 1808  
md (1) Frances V. ---  
md. (2) Elizabeth ---  
buried on Barker homestead  
(graves are marked)

Ephriam Green Barker b. 18 Oct. 1810  
d. 1 Aug. 1862  
md. Tabitha Morgan  
both buried in yard of their  
home where they bought when  
coming to Ala. in 1841  
(graves are marked)

William Barker b. 1813  
md. 23 Oct. 1839 to  
Margaret N. Amarine

Jesse Barker b. --- d. 1835  
md. Ophelia ---

Emily Barker b. ---  
md. William P. Amarine

Early Wesley Barker b. 1820 d. Mar. 30. 1870 Ark.  
md. Elizabeth Miller (a widow)

## Barker Bible Records

Ephraim Green Barker b. 10 Oct. 1810 d. Aug 1, 1862

Tabitha Morgan (wife) md. in 1833 S.C.

## children

Drury Pace Barker b. 10 Apr 1835 Edgefield Dist S.C.

John Patterson Barker b. 17 Dec. 1837 in Georgia

Laura Barker b. 1840 in Georgia

Nancy L. Barker b. 1842 Benton Co. Ala.

Abiah Morgan Barker b. 11 Sept 1843 Benton Co. Ala.

William Frank Barker b. 1847 Benton Co. Ala.  
Removed to Texas

Ephraim Green Barker b. 21 May 1849 Benton Co. Ala.

Emily Tabitha Barker b. 1852 Benton Co. Ala.

Evan James Barker b. 7 Jan. 1854 Benton Co. Ala.

## Marriages

Drury Pace Barker md. 7 July 1859 Nancy Eliz. Jones

John Patterson Barker md. 16 Dec. 1858 Myrtallis E. Bell

Laura Barker md. Dr. John Jones

Nancy L. Barker md. 20 Dec. 1860 R.J. Teague

Abiah Morgan Barker md. 26 Sept 1865 Martha E. Bowling

Ephraim Green Barker md. (1) Martha Ann Howle 1870  
md. (2) Julia Ann Tumin Guyton  
in 1883

Emily Tabitha Barker md. 12 Jan. 1871 Jno A. Howle

Evan James Barker md. 5 Jan. 1888 Anne E. Bunch

James Pickens Barker b. 1873 Comanche Co. Texas

Fred Patterson Barker b. 18 Sept 1877 Comanche Co. Tex

Elizabeth Barker b. 1880 Comanche Co. Texas

William Green Barker b. 21 March 1882 "

## Barker Bible Records

Submitted by Lera Barker Bankston of 521 Elmwood  
Avenue, Shreveport, 27, La.

Ephraim Green Barker died 1 Aug. 1862 Ala.  
(son of John Barker)

Tabitha Morgan Barker died in Ala. (Wife)

Both buried in family graveyard of their homestead  
when they came to Alabama where they settled in  
1841. Both graves are marked.

Brury Pace Barker (son) d. 6 Dec. 1884 DeLeon, Texas

John Patterson Barker (son) died Bowie, Texas

Laura Barker Jones (dau) died in Alabama

Abiah Morgan Barker (son) d. 17 March 1927 DeLeon, Texas

Ephraim Green Barker (son) d. 21 May 1917 Auburn, Ala.

Emily Tabitha Barker Howle (dau) died in 1933; buried  
in Cedar Creek Cem. near Heflin, Ala.

Evan James Barker (son) died 1937 in Edgefield, S.C.

-----  
Drury Pace Barker b. 10 Apr 1835 Edgefield Dist. S.C.  
d. 6 Dec. 1884 DeLeon, Texas  
Nancy Elizabeth Jones md. 7 July 1859

## children

Abiah Harry Barker b. 1867 Cherokee Co. Texas

Leona Barker b. 1870 Cherokee Co. Texas

Marcus Evan Barker b. Texas

James Pickens Barker b. 1875 Commanche Co. Texas

Fred Patterson Barker b. 15 Sept. 1877 Commanche Co. Tex.

Elizabeth Barker b. 1880 Commanche Co. Texas

William Green Barker b. 21 March 1882 " "

(submitted by Lera Barker Bankston 521 Elmwood  
Avenue, Shreveport 27, La.)



## Barker Bible Records

## Deaths &amp; Marriages

Abiah Harry Barker d. 1920  
Married Miss Alice --

Leona Barker d. 1953  
Married B. A. Noell

James Pickens Barker d. 1934  
Married Mattie Fuller

Fred Patterson Barker d. 1947 Nov. 21.  
Married Clara Southall

Elizabeth Barker d. 1940  
Married William Locke

William Green Barker d. 1954  
Married Clara D. Thomas

(The above were children of Drury Pace Barker and  
his wife, Nancy Jones Barker)

=====

John Patterson Barker b. 17 Dec. 1837 in Georgia  
(son of Ephraim Green Barker and Tabitha Morgan)  
Md. Myrtallis E. Bell.

## Children

Hilton E. Barker b. 9 March 1862 Calhoun Co. Ala.  
died 1921  
md. Louise Bunch

Elizabeth Barker b. 27 March 1868 Cleburne Co. Ala.  
died 1956 single

Erastus T. Barker (physician) b. 9 May 1870 Cleburne Co. Ala.  
died 16 Sept 1930 Texas

Estelle Barker b. 25 May 1873 Cleburne Co. Ala.  
died 1933; married; no issue.

Hampton Barker (physician) b. 14 April 1876 Cleburne Co. Ala.  
died 28 June 1951 Texas

Amizonia Barker b. 27 Feb. 1879 Cleburne Co. Ala.  
in 1961 lived in Bowie, Texas  
md. J. J. Willingham; no issue

(submitted by Lera Barker Bankston, 521 Elmwood  
Avenue, Shreveport 27, La.)

children

children born

Evan Barker b. --

children

Austin Evan Barker b. 14 Dec. 1876 Cleburne Co. Ala.  
md. (1) 27 March 1901 to  
Cora Lee ~~Wheeler~~  
md. (2) 12 Jan. 1914 to  
Irene Culbertson Richardson  
He died 18 March 1941 Waco, Texas

John Calhoun Barker b. 1803 Oct. 21 S.C.  
(married twice)  
(son of John Barker and Margaret Agnes Patterson)

Md. Frances V. --- (1) and had issue: (died 1870-80)  
Cleburne Co. Ala.

John A. Barker b. ca 1841 Benton Co. Ala.  
md. 25 Dec 1862 Miss J.S. Jones

William R. Barker b. ca 1843 Benton Co. Ala.  
md. 15 Aug. 1863 Miss P.I. Tollison

B. A. Barker b. ca 1845 Benton Co. Ala.

Jepsey C. Barker b. ca 1847 " "

James Barker b. ca 1849 " "

Emily Jane Barker b. ca 1851 " "  
md. Jack Norton

Elizabeth Barker b. ca 1851 " "

Mary Frances Barker b. ca 1855 " "

M. Green W. Barker b. ca 1858 " "

Thomas J. Barker b. ca 1860 " "

Ephriam Barker b. ca 1782 in South Carolina  
died ca 1850 in Benton Co. Ala.  
(He is said to have been a brother of John Barker born  
about 1780; settled in Benton Co. Alabama).

child (perhaps more than one)

Ephriam Manly Barker b. 1811 South Carolina  
md. ca 1830 to Charity --- b. 1811  
(son of Ephriam Barker) in Georgia

children

Aubrey Barker b. 1830 Benton Co. Ala.  
md. Aug 8, 1852 to  
Elizabeth Spradlin

Phoebe Ann Barker b. 1832 Benton Co. Ala.  
md. 19 Sept. 1861 J. A. Brown

Rachel Caroline Barker b. 1834 Benton Co. Ala.

(Submitted by Children continued  
of Ephriam Manly Barker b. 1811 and wife Charity)

Sarah M. Barker b. 1836 Benton Co. Ala.  
John R. Barker (wife) b. 1838  
md. 21 Feb. 1861 Laura Bailey  
James W. Barker b. 1844 Benton Co. Ala.  
Thomas M. Barker b. 1847 Denton Co. Ala.  
Eli Garrison Barker b. 16 Jan. 1850  
md. 1873 Sarah Ann Stephenson  
Charity J. Barker b. 1852 Benton Co. Ala.  
Georgean A. Barker b. 1855 " " "

Eli Garrison Barker b. 16 Jan. 1850; d. 1926 Randolph  
Co. Ala.  
md. Sarah Ann Stephenson in 1873 Alabama  
b. 6 June 1849 in Ala.  
died 1927 in Ala.

children born

Tabitha A. Barker b. 5 May 1875 Cleburne Co. Ala.  
"Ollie"  
Oscar Bell Barker b. 17 July 1876 " "  
Charles L. Barker b. 8 June 1878; d. 1955  
George L. Barker b. 29 Feb. 1880 Cleburne Co. Ala.  
"Roland"  
William Jesse Barker b. 10 March 1881 Cleburne Co. Ala.  
Robert Wesley Barker b. 5 May 1883 " "  
Fanney L. Barker b. 23 Sept. 1885 " "  
Laura E. Barker b. 19 March 1888 " "  
Asa V. Barker b. 8 May 1890 Edwadsville, Ala.

(Submitted by Lera Barker Bankston of 521 Elmwood  
Avenue, Shreveport 27, Louisiana)



# Easley Family Bible Records

79

(Submitted by Lera Barker Boniston, 521 Elmwood Avenue, Shreveport 27, La.)

Daniel Weldon Easley b. ca 1750 in Virginia  
(son of Roderick and Elizabeth Weldon Easley)  
died 1831 Greene Co. Ala.

Elizabeth Finch (wife)

\*\*\*\*\*

Roberick W. Easley b. ca 1785 in Georgia  
died 1838 Marengo Co. Ala.

Nancy Ann Anthony (wife) b. ca 1790 in Georgia  
(dau of Joseph & Eliz. Clark Anthony)

## Children born

Benjamin A. Easley b. ca 1806 Georgia; died --  
md. ca 1841 Rebecca A. -----

Mary Ann Easley b. 23 Dec. 1807 Georgia  
died 22 Jan. 1878 Robertson Co. Tex.  
md. Benjamin Franklin Moore in  
Marengo Co. Ala. b. 7-15-1803 Ky.  
He died 17 Aug. 1868 Robertson Co.  
Texas

Elizabeth C. Easley b. ca 1808 Georgia or Ala.  
md. Robert T. McClinton

Sarah Ann Easley b. ca 1810 in Ala.  
md. Wm. R. Sturdevant

Rebecca Caroline Easley b. ca 1812

Anselm B. Easley b. ca 1817; died in Texas  
md. ca 1842 Mary H. ---

Ann P. Easley b. --

Martha P. Easley b. --

Susan M. Easley b. --

Baltus Ann (Moore) Patrick b. 20 Feb. 1823  
M. T. Patrick md. 10-Feb. 1851, d. Robertson Co. Tex.  
Mary Catherine Patrick (dau) md. Penn Wallace  
b. 1844 Carroll Co. Tex.

Penn Wallace Whelan was the son of Benjamin Whelan  
who was b. 15 Sept. 1820 Carroll Co. Tex. and  
Mary Bennett b. 1825 in Nashville, Tenn.  
Grandson of Elijah Whelan b. ca 1785 North Carolina.

## Easley - Moore Bible Record

Mary Ann Easley Moore b. 23 Dec. 1807 Georgia  
died 22 Jan. 1878 Robertson Co. Tex.

Benjamin Franklin Moore (husband) b. 15 July 1803 Kentucky  
died 17 Aug. 1868 Robertson Co. Tex.

(She was a dau. of Roderick W. Easley and Nancy Ann  
Anthony who were born in Georgia; d. Marengo Co. Ala. )

## children

Sultana Ann Moore b. 20 Feb. 1828 Ala.  
d. 11 Sept 1909 Robertson Co. Tex.  
Married W.W. Patrick on 10 Feb. 1851

Sarah Ann "Sallie" Moore b. 27 July 1831 Ala.  
d. 5 Oct. 1909 Robertson Co. Tex.  
Md. Jackson B. White on 10 March 1854

Roderick Easley Moore b. 1835 Georgia

Md. Kate Roark on 2nd Sept. 1865

Mary Ann Moore b. 1841 Mississippi

Md. D. H. Frances on 6th March 1872

Ardelia Moore b. 1844 Mississippi

John L. Moore b. 1847 Mississippi

Md. Hollie Scott

Margaret J. Moore b. 1849

Md. James Rice on 1st Jan. 1870

Elizabeth Caroline "Bettie" Moore b. --

Md. James B. Tribble on 23 July 1857

Sultana Ann (Moore) Patrick b. 20 Feb. 1828 Ala. and  
W. W. Patrick md. 10-Feb. 1851; d. Robertson Co. Texas.

Mary Catherine Patrick (dau) md. Penn Wallace WHEELIS  
b. 1849 Carroll Co. TENN.

Penn Wallace Wheelis was the son of Benjamin WHEELIS  
who was b. 15 Sept. 1821 Carroll Co. TENNESSEE and  
Mary Bennett b. 1824 in Nashville, TENNESSEE.  
Grandson of Elijah Wheelis b. ca 1785 North Carolina.

Warren Stone

Moore -- Wheelis Records

b. July 22, 1786 d. Oct. 22, 1843

(His wife)

((Submitted by Lera Barker Bankston of 521 Elmwood Avenue, Shreveport 27, Louisiana)

Sarah E. Norman

b. March 11, 1824 d. January 15, 1843

Elijah Wheelis dau of b. ca 1785 North Carolina  
d. 1832 Carroll County, Tennessee

Martha Stone

b. April 11, 1824 d. Oct 8, 1834

Delila (wife)

children born

Margaret W. J. Stone - wife of Warren Stone

sister b. Oct 11, 1824 d. Feb 11, 1843

Elizabeth Wheelis b. ca 1811

b. Oct 11, 1824 d. Sept 11, 1839

Matilda Wheelis b. --

Susan Wheelis families buried in this plot.

Benjamin Wheelis b. 15 Sept. 1821 Carroll Co. Tenn.

md. Mary Bennett b. 1824 in  
Nashville, Tennessee

-----

Miles Gunn (a son of Thomas Gunn) married in 1820 to

Benjamin Wheelis b. Sept 1821 Carroll Co. Tenn  
and Mary Bennett b. 1824 Nashville, Tenn.

She was a daughter of Captain Miles Gunn

Penn Wallace Wheelis b. 1849 Carroll County, Tennessee  
(son of Benjamin)

Mary Catherine Patrick b. --  
(wife of Penn W. Wheelis)

Martha

Nancy " She was a dau. of W. W. Patrick and Sultana Ann Moore  
both of whom died in Robertson County, Texas.

Priscilla

James

Betsy

Sally

Mary

Frances

Janett ?

John

(Mrs. Henry M. Martin of 4320- 6 Avenue South  
Birmingham, Alabama is interested in the WHEELIS  
family as well as Lera Barker Bankston of Texas)

Henry M.

(Capper)

papers were signed. Fairbault, Alabama Oct 5, 1842

Witnesses were: William L. Finley, Alvin Finley and Thos. Eort

The Norwood land was in East half of the northwest 1/4 of Sec.

6 Range 7 East 80 Acres Orphans Court Dec 1843

"Tennessee" by Sneed 329, 3) Jackson Co. Alabama

## Stone Burial Ground - Lowndes Co. Ala.

Warren Stone

b. Julk 22, 1766 d Oct 22, 184-?

(He was a son of the Rev. Patriot named John Stone)

Sarah E. Norman

- wife of Warren Stone

b. March 11, 1824 d. January 15, 1849

dau of Job &amp; Elizabeth Norman

Martha Stone

- first consort of Warren Stone

b. April 16, 1772 died Oct 8, 1834

Margaret M J. Stone - wife of Warren Stone

sister of Martha Stone

His 2nd consort

b. October , 1829 died Sept 19, 1853

other Stone families buried in this plot.

+++++

Miles Gunn (a son of Thomas Gunn) married in 1820 to

Tempe Fisher Webb Born Feb 19, 1802; d. Aug 21, 18---

She was a daughter of Captain Webb.

children born to Thomas Gunn  
and his wife Frances Gunn

Martha Gunn

md. --- Bell

Nancy "

Priscilla "

md. --- Garden

James "

Betsey "

md. --- Bell

Sally "

md. --- Bell

Mary "

md. --- Bailey

Frances

Janett ?

John

Henry Norwood died in Jackson County, Alabama and Hugh Caperton (Capperton) was named Amd. for the deceased April 17, 1841 papers were signed. Bellefonte, Alabama Oct 5, 1842

Witnesses were: William L. Finley, Alvin Finley and Thos. Fort

The Norwood land was in East half of the northwest 1/5 of Sec.

6 Range ;7 East 80 acres Orphans Court Dec 100 1840

( "Tennessee" by Sneed 929,3)

Jackson Co. Alabama



Record received from Mrs. Sybil Corine Talley McCluskey  
of 415 South 9th Street, EAST Gadsden, Alabama.

Sion L. Hill b. 3 February 1796 North Carolina

md. Frances Dismukes b. 1798

Sion L. Hill d. 2 August 1871 Dale Co. Alabama

John W. Talley b. 20 October 1824 Georgia

md. Lucinda L. Hill b. 23 October 1883 Georgia

on 2 Feb. 1849 in Macon Co.  
(dau of Sion L. Hill)

John W. Talley d. 25 December 1889 Ala.

wife Lucinda d. 1907 St. Clair Co. Ala.

James Alexander Walton b. 29th July 1811 Georgia Ga.

d. 7 September 1859 Coweta Co. Ala.

md. Sophia Elizabeth Hughes b. 1st, February 1808 Georgia

d. 26 Feb. 1847 Coweta Co. Georgia

Madison Columbus Walton  
(son of James A.)

b. Coweta Co. Georgia 1840

d. 19101 Calhoun Co. Ala.

md America Thomas

b. -----

died 1904 Cross Co. Arkansas

David W. Moore

born 1826 South Carolina

md. Louisa Chandler

born 1832

Sidney Marion Moore  
(son of David A. Moore)

born 1847 Etowah County, Ala.

died 20 Julk 1920 Etowah Co. Ala.

md. Lydia Emily Metcalf

born 1846 Etowah Co. Ala.

died 8th March 1918 Etowah Co. Ala.

(dau. of Samuel E. Metcalf  
who was b. 1818 Hamilton Co. Tenn)

Baptist Churchyard in  
Collerine, Alabama (Lowndes County)  
(Submitted by Mrs. Henry M. Martin, Birmingham)

84.

Josiah Todd

b. Bertie Co. N.C. 12-17-1778  
d. Aug. 11, 1853 age ;74 years  
8 mo. 24 days

(other Todd graves here)

L. B. Grice (?)

b. Oct 1, 1814 d. Sept 17, 1870

H. F. Grice son of L.B. and  
Elizabeth Grice

b March 18, 1840 d Dec 27, 1866  
Served in Lee's Army 2nd Lt.  
Company S. 4th Ala. Infantry

+++++

Dunklin Cemetery located  
in Collerine, Alabama

William Dunklin

b May 7, 1781 Orangeburg S.C.  
d. Jan ;7, 1828 Dallas Co. Ala.

Sons of above William  
Dunklin and wife Ann H.

Han ge Hamilton Dunklin

b July 28m 1801 d. May 17-1840

Wm. A. Dunklin

b Jan 30, 1810

John Hendrick Dunkin

b 9-28-1801 d 7-18-18 24

James .Dunklin

(no date sent us)

Wm. A. Dunklin

b. Jan 30, 1810

Thomas W. Dunklin

b. 1812 d. June 9, 1878

Mary Greenville

b Oct 4, 1820 d Feb 27-1823  
(dau of above .Wm & Ann H.)

Willis Brewer Cemetery

Major George C. Freeman

b. Oct 16, 1825 d. Jul: 15, 1886  
1866

Miranda D. Cox (first widow of  
above G. C. Freeman)

b. Jun 28, 1828 d. Aug 26, 1920  
She md. 2nd George S. Cox

Charles Paul Freeman, son of  
Major George C. and Miranda D.  
Freeman

b. Oct 25, 1962 d. Nov 29, 1911  
1918

Infant Garrerr of .C. W. and  
E. F. Garrett b & d 11-10-

1892

Archibald M. Golchrist

b. Richmond Co. N.C .  
Sept 16, 1805 d. 7-2-1854

James Norman Gilchrist Ala.

b. Feb 19, 1840 Hayneville,/  
d. Nov 15, 1871

son of A.M. & M.S.Gilchrist

Infant dau...Effie Gilchrist  
dau of Archibald & Margaret

b. Jan 19, 1811 d. June 1.---

Margaret Gilchrist dau of  
J.N. & G.E. Gilchrist

b. Jan 18, 1872 d June 18-73

,+++++

Jane C. Caffey (dau of William  
and Ann H, Dunklin

b Feb 9 1814 d Oct 14 1874

Margaret Ann Dunklin

b Jan 11 1817 d July 9, 1817

Ann E. Rastg

b Jan 13, 1818

Willis Brewer Cemetery, Lowndes County, Ala.

Dr. J. P. Mushat  
b. Nov 13, 1830  
d. ----14, 1890

Infant Marvin Mushat  
son of J.A. and C. K.

Little Lee,  
son of J.P. & C.I. Mushat  
b Feb 7, 1881 d. 9-26-1892

Dr. John Strety Mushat  
b. Nov 14, 1876 d. Sept 29 1900

Kate .B. Gilchrist Williamson  
wife of Marvin Williamson  
dau of Margaret Gilchrist  
b. Jan 4, 1886 age 32 yr 2 mo.  
d. --- --1918

Infant son of G.M. and Kate  
g. Williams  
b--- d---

+++++  
BRIGHTMAN CEMETERY

Mary Baine  
b Jan 2 , 1893 d Jan 14 1895

+++++  
Brightman Cemetery  
near Haynesville, Ala.  
Lowndes County

LaRue Brightman  
b May 8 1872 d 8-3-1903  
son of William and M.E.

Charles M. Brightman  
b Feb 5 1866 Haynesville, Ala.  
d Sept 18 1883 Poughkeepsie,  
New York  
2nd son of Wm. & Mary E.

Mary E. Tibler  
wife of Wm. M. Brightman  
b Nov 30 1833 Mobile, Ala.  
d Nov 10 1872 age 39

William M. Brightman  
b Jan 3 1828 New York  
d Jan 8 1908 Haynesville, Ala.

Teddy Brightman  
b Dec 27 1882 d Jan 2 1895  
son of W. T. & Laura Brightman

Willet T. Brightman  
b. May 19 1858 d June 3 1909

Mrs. Deborah (Consort of Nathan  
Betterton age 35 yrs  
She was b 1807 d Apr 9 1842

Mary E. Cook - wife of  
Judge Phil Cook  
b Mar 21, 1829 d Oct 4, 1899 /  
near Haynesville, Ala.

George E. Gordon  
b Jan 16, 1900 d Jan 14 1902  
near Haynesville, Ala.

John N. McDuffie  
b May 16 1841 d Nov 18 1896

James Gordon - son of R.L. & G.G.  
Goldsmith  
b Oct 29 1899 d Sept 29 1901

Mary Brightman McWhorter  
b Aug 24 1860 d Dec 11 1923

Little Mary Haigler  
b June 5 1899 d July 12 1901  
dau of W.L. C. and Mary B.

Robert Stuart McWhorter  
b June 11 1853 d March 7 1916

Minna Spann - wife of John Murray  
b May 19 1824 d Oct 22 1914

John Murray of South Carolina  
b May 4 1821 d Nov 15 1906

John Murray - son of John & Lizzie K.  
b July 17 1886 Haynesville  
died Oct 29, 1890

Dr. William Payne Russell  
b. Oct 24, 1863 d. Apr 4, 1911

86a

(Copied from the Andrew Dunn Family Bible by Emma Roy Dunn  
who was the great granddaughter of Madison Franklin Dunn)  
Submitted by Mrs. Lillian Starnes, Terrace Court Apt.  
20th Street South and 12 Avenue, Birmingham, Alabama)

Andrew Dunn born October 22, 1787  
He died June 10, 1836 age 49 yrs

Peninah Freeman born April 25, 1789  
died October 7, 1835

Andrew and Peninah married January 23, 1812

Their children were:

James Henry Harrison Dunn born December 22, 1812  
died November 23, 1837  
Jean Margretes Dunn born December 13, 1814  
died November 2, 1817  
Sarah Louise Dunn born August 21, 1816  
died February 1, 1841  
Mary ;Jamina Brown Dunn born August 13, 1818  
died ----  
Madison Franklin Dunn born -----1820  
died April 6, 1894 age 74 yrs.  
Ewing Riley Dunn born May 31, 1823  
died ----  
Robert Wilshire Dunn May 29, 1825  
died---  
Rebecca B. Matilda Dunn born ;Feb. 19, 1827  
died---  
Rufus Freeman Dunn August 3, 1829  
died  
Arraat Dunn born July 12, 1832  
died

James Henry Harrison Dunn married May 16, 1832 to  
Lucinda Freeman Bigham

Children were:

Sarah Peninah born Sept 11, 1833 died 9-13-1833

Ewing Eric Dunn born April---1835

Missouri Arabell Dunn born March 12, 1837 died 8-31-1845



(Dunn family Bible continued)

Madison Franklin Dunn married August 21, 1840 to  
Lucinda Freeman Bigham  
Lucinda Freeman Bigham Dunn born August 21, 1812  
(dau of David F. Bigham) died July 3, 1863 (on Friday)

Madison F. Dunn and Lucinda had these children:

Harvey Alexander Dunn born April 7, 1842 died 11-21-1902  
Serah Peninah Dunn " July 31, 1843  
Helen Mary Dunn " December 29, 1845  
David Andred Dunn " July 1, 1848  
Cullen Monroe Dunn " June 1, 1850 died 4-6-1940  
Lucinda Franklin Dunn " May 11, 1853 died 9-24-1857

(above copied from old Family Bible on August---1961)

+++++  
Inscriptions copied from markers in LIBERTY HILL CEMETERY  
in South Carolina by Mrs. L. H. Marsh, Monroe, N. C.  
(Submitted by Mrs. B. A. Sullivan of Birmingham)

William K. Thompson (on his wife's stone reads:)  
born November 2, 1841 "Dear Annie  
died June 2, 1870 born May 29, 1843  
died November 17, 1880  
W. K. Thompson Sallie Whitaker  
born February 1, 1842 (wife of W. K. Thompson, Jr.)  
died August 16, 1913 born January 4, 1847  
died December 4, 1909  
Mother C. S. Thompson Father -- J. S. Thompson  
born June 26, 1815  
died Nov. 5, 1897  
Thomas Stover David G. Stover (soldier)  
born 7th October 1788 born March 17, 1841 - killed at the  
died 16th January AD 1854 the Battle of Malvern Hill on  
June 1862

Elizabeth Logan  
Abraham Wallis

William Logan  
Eliza Denton  
Elizabeth Logan  
George Overbaugh

md. December 2, 1830 A.D. to

md. January 30, 1831 A.D. to

md. May 6, 1830 (communion 5-7-18-)

Francis Doshier - Pastor

(Submitted by Mrs. David K. Tudor, Dallas, Texas  
1232 Lausanne, Dallas, Texas)

## BIRTHS

|                        |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Jacob Chambers         | b. January 6, 1759    |
| Catherine Clark        | b. April 24, 1763     |
| Matthew Logan          | b. Nov. 5, 1772 A.D.  |
| Elizabeth Chambers     | b. May 2, 1785        |
| James Logan            | b. August 2, 1802     |
| Elenor Logan           | b. April 24, 1804     |
| William W. Logan       | b. August 4, 1807     |
| Benjamin C. Logan      | b. March 20, 1809     |
| Catherine Logan        | b. September 8, 1815  |
| Elizabeth Logan        | b. January 17, 1813   |
| Jacob W. Logan         | b. August 2, 1814     |
| Absolem Hamilton Logan | b. March 10, 1818     |
| Sarah H. Chambliss     | b. September 28, 1815 |
| Mary Logan             | b. October 12, 1820   |
| William C. Logan       | b. October 25, 1822   |

## MARRIAGES

|                    |                                      |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Jacob Chambers     | md. November 25, 1783 A.D. to        |
| Catherine Clark    |                                      |
| Matthew Logan      | md. December 29, 1801 A.D. to        |
| Elizabeth Chambers |                                      |
| Benjamin C. Logan  | md. January 30, 1834 A.D. to         |
| Sarah Chambers     |                                      |
| John C. Logan      | md. December 25, 1826 A.D. to        |
| Dorcas Crow        |                                      |
| Elizabeth Logan    | md. December 2, 1830 A.D. to         |
| Abraham Wells      |                                      |
| William Logan      | md. January 30, 1831 A.D. to         |
| Eliza Denton       |                                      |
| Elizabeth Logan    | md. May 6, 1830 (communion 5-7-18-*) |
| George Overbauch   | <u>Francis Doshoe - Pastor</u>       |

(Submitted by Mrs. David K. Tudor of  
1232 Lausanne, Dallas, Texas)

# CHAMBERS FAMILY BIBLE \* CONTINUED

|                                               |                                  |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| James Logan                                   | died August 20, 1824             |
| Eleanor Logan                                 | d. September 20, 1804            |
| Catherine Logan                               | d. September 18, 1811 (?)        |
| Jacob Chambers                                | d. May 10, 1819 age 59 yrs 4 mo. |
| Matthew Logan                                 | d. November 27, 1820             |
| William W. Logan                              | d. May 25, 1838 age 30 yrs 6 mo  |
| (son of Matthew and Elizabeth Chambers Logan) | 21 days.                         |
| Elizabeth Wells                               | d. April 3 ----                  |
| (dau of Matthew Logan and Elizabeth Chambers) |                                  |
| Katherine Chambers                            | d. 4th of June 1849 A.D.         |
|                                               | age 84 years 1 mo. 10 days       |
| Elizabeth Overbaugh                           | d. October 15, 1856              |
| George Overbaugh                              | d. April 22, 1855                |
| Jacob W. Logan                                | d. April 20, 1883                |
| Sarah Logan                                   | d. January 24, 1885              |

\*\* Katherine Chambers owned this Bible at one time.

\*\* Mrs. Henry M. Martin, will pay \$10.00 for authentic  
b. 1765-7  
data on one Mary Logan who married Samuel Norwood of  
the Carolinas; need her parents. She prob. died in  
Franklin County, Tennessee - no proof of this.  
Their son was Colonel Henry Norwood; grandson was  
Senator from Jackson County, Alabama Colonel - War 1812;

# Partial list of Alabama Cemeteries

## Lawrence County, Alabama

Landersville Cemetery  
 McDonald located near Moulton, Ala.  
 Prowit " "  
 Blackground " near Town Creek, Ala.  
 Old Liberty " near Town Creek, Ala.  
 Jones Chapel " near Town Creek, Ala.  
 Rutherford " near Town Creek  
 Ethridge " near Town Creek  
 Town Creek Tomstone Inscriptions  
 Armstrong Family Cemetery  
 Elliott Family Cemetery  
 Cemetery Records located near Hillsboro, Ala.

## Limestone County, Alabama.

Old Athens Cemetery  
 New Athens " "  
 Bottoms " near Elkmont, Ala.  
 New Garden " " "  
 Old Public " " Athens, Ala.

## Morgan County, Alabama

Decatur Cemetery  
 Somerville " "  
 Cook " located near Falkville, Ala.  
 Red Oak Grove Methodist

## Etowah County, Ala.

|                                |                             |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Alabama City Cemetery          | Clayton (Ala. City)         |
| Attalla                        | Noble (Attalla)             |
| Gadsden (Beth Israel - Jewish) |                             |
| Glencoe                        | McCauley Chapel (Ala. City) |
| Hokes Bluff (near Attalla)     | Bethany (Attalla)           |
| Moragne                        | Fairview (Gadsden)          |
| Murrarycross                   | Pleasant Hill So. Methodist |
| Walnut Grove                   | Tillison (Gadsden)          |
| Mt. Tabor (Ala. City)          | Union Hill (Gadsden)        |
| Whorton's Bens (Gadsden)       | Baptist Church near G       |
| Turkeytown (Gadsden)           | Garner (North Gadsden)      |
| Reed (rural 2 mi from Gadsden) |                             |

\*\* We suggest that all who make cemetery records  
 send one copy to the Church of Latter Saints  
 (Mormon Church) in Birmingham, Ala. Montevallo Rd.)



A partial list of cemeteries in the State of Alabama

Calhoun County, Ala.

|                          |              |                    |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------------|
| Eulaton Methodist Church | located -    | Anniston           |
| Eulaton Baptist Church   | located -    | Anniston           |
| Landers Cemetery         | located -    | Jacksonville, Ala. |
| Prisoner of War Cemetery | located near | Fort McCl          |
| Cane Creek Cemetery      | located near | Fort McClellan     |
| Morrisville Cemetery     | located near | Fort McClellan     |
| Civilian Cemetery        | located near | Fort McClellan     |

Shelby County, Alabama

|                                |              |                       |
|--------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| Salem Cemetery                 | located near | Calera                |
| South Calera Cemetery          | "            | in Calera             |
| Rock Springs Cemetery          | "            | in (South) Calera     |
| Broshear Cemetery<br>(Johnson) | "            | in or near Columbiana |

Jefferson County, Alabama

|                             |                           |                                                                                   |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Huffman Cemetery            | located about 12 mi. from | Birmingham                                                                        |
| Wilson Chapel Cemetery      | "                         | in Roebuck 8 mi from "                                                            |
| Five Mile Cemetery          | "                         | in Killough Springs<br>about 10 miles from B'ham                                  |
| Cedar Grove Cemetery        | "                         | near Bessemer, Ala.                                                               |
| East Lake Cemetery          | "                         | 7 mi. from city - but in<br>Birmingham                                            |
| Old Elyton Cemetery         | "                         | This is oldest "village" of<br>Birmingham                                         |
| Valhalla Cemetery           | "                         | on Bessemer Highway, B'ham                                                        |
| Bluff Ridge Cemetery        | "                         |                                                                                   |
| Bucksville Cemetery         | "                         | at McCalla, Ala.                                                                  |
| Moore Cemetery              | "                         | " " "                                                                             |
| Massey Cemetery             | "                         |                                                                                   |
| Smithson Cemetery           | "                         |                                                                                   |
| Walnut Grove Cemetery       | "                         | near Bessemer, Ala.                                                               |
| Private Cemetery            | "                         | across Bessemer Super Hi-way<br>near Walnut Grove, B'ham.                         |
| Central Park Methodist Cem. | "                         | Central Park, Birmingham                                                          |
| Bush Family Cemetery        | "                         | Irondale, near Birmingham                                                         |
| Ellard Cemetery             | "                         | near Birmingham Airport                                                           |
| Wood Cemetery               | "                         | in Woodlawn, Birmingham, Ala.                                                     |
| Old Vann Private Cemetery   | "                         | near Ala. State Girl's School<br>up on top of hill covered by<br>vines and trees. |

(Editor - has much material as she personally copied several of these cemeteries and has them in book she compiled.)

\*\*\* The Morman Church or Church of Latter Day Saints, has been most cooperative with our society in giving us the above lists..

91 1

Brightman Cemetery near Haynesville, Lowndes Co. Ala.

Mary Ralm

b May ;2, 1849 d Dec 13 1918

back of this monument is:

William Ralm and Wirt Adams  
Company H. 1 Cavalry Confederate  
Army

John M. Sally

b Aug 18, 1864 d May 9 1914

Edward W. Thompson

b Aug 7m 1795 New Jersey

d Dec 28 1868 Haynesville, Ala.

Halter West

b Oct 20 1874 d Feb 8 1917

J. D. West

b 1853 d 1910

William Ralm

b. in Germany July 1, 1831

d. in Haynesville, Oct 24 1900

Charles Edwin Reese

3rd son of J.D. and S.H. Reese

b Dec 24 1895 d Aug 31 1898

Joseph B Rudolph

b Feb 26, 1902 d. Mar 21 1903

son of J.B. and Mary B. Rudolph

Peter S. Thompson

b. 1795 New Jersey d Oct 2 1841 ;  
age 45

Peter--S-

Margaret Koerner - wife of  
Peter A. Thompson

b. in Germany Mar 16, 1802

d Nov 23 1874 Haynesville, Ala.  
age 72 years ; 8 mo. 9 ; days

Double Church Cemetery - Lowndes County, Ala.

Ira M. Bowie

b Nov 17 1868 d Dec 5 1897

dau of Dr. A. & Sarah M. Bowie

E. S. Maull

husband

b Aug 28 1878 D July 7 1890 )

Elizabeth Ward (Word) wifed )

b Mar 12 1834 d Julk 25 1908 )

William H. Pierce

b Aug 21 1842 d Oct 19 1920

George D. Ruff

b Oct 20 1850 d Sept 12 1906

D. B. Ruff

b Nov 14 1880 d Sept 3 1910

John Dudley

b Nov 13 1824 d. Apr 11, 1900

Frances Dudley - wife of John

b Nov 13 1827 d July 7 1888  
age 60 years

R. J. Dudley (Masonic Emblem)

b Sept 25 1832 d Jan 10 1898

Julia A. Dudley- wife of W.C.  
Kirkland

b Nov 28 1844 d Sept 5 1874

William S. Walker

b Nov 24 1836 d Aug 23 1905

Cemetery records in Lowndes County, Alabama copied  
by Mrs. Henry N. Martin - 4229 - 8 Ave. So. Birmingham.

**Graves .Burying Ground - Lowndes County, Alabama**  
**15 miles from Montgomery on Manack Alabama (side road)**

**William Clark**  
 b Apr 28 1810 d July 13 1836

**George Clark**  
 b June 16 1812 d June 2 1836  
 d dated given (or 1826)

**Amelea Fogan (Fagan)**  
 b Feb 2 1844 d Mar 14 1844

**David .Graves**  
 b May 7 1792 d Sept 10 1836  
 wife and 7 ; children buried here  
 He was a very religious man

**George Wimberlk Fogan or Fagan**  
 b Aug 30 1848 d Jan 2 1849

both above were sons of S.T.  
 and A. J. Fagan

**William Graves**  
 b Julk 9 1755 Virginia  
 moved to Georgia in 1817  
 d Feb (or July) 24 1836  
 married in 1782

**David M. Graves**  
 b July 2 1826 d Oct 1 1832

**Sarah .Smith (wife of .Wm Graves)**  
 b --- d --  
 (above were parents of David)

**Charles E. Graves**  
 b Apr 27 1831 d July 28 1834

**William M. Graves**  
 b Dec 1 1818 d Julk 21 1832  
 son of Wm. 1& Mary Graves

**Infant Graves**  
 dau of David and Mary Graves

**Sarah .Ann Graves**  
 2nd wufe of Y. W. Graves  
 buried with her baby  
 b 1787 d Jan 22 1813 age 26

**Dorothy Louise Graves**  
 b Nov 3 1829 d Oct ; 8 1854  
 au of David and Mary kGraves

**Meloria Ann Graves**  
 b Feb 6 1826 d Aug 1 1859

**Sarah Graves** b 1761 d 1841 Oct 2  
 wife of William Graves

+++++

**Hamilton Plot Lowndes Co. Ala.**

**Moses Hamilton (was a Mason)**  
 b Apr 27 1794 d May 28 1850  
 age 62 years

**P. H. Hamilton**  
 b Dec 15 1819 d Nov 6 1849

**Sylvia Hamilton (wife of Moses)**  
 b Oct 28 1833 d Oct 11 1850

Cemetery records in Lowndes County, Alabama copied  
 by Mrs. Henry M. Martin - 4320- 6 Ave. So. Birmingham.

Record of Kiffin W. Browning, Route 3, Ashland, Ala. 93

James Madison Browning (son of John Browning b. in N.C. and Jincy Hawkins b. in Virginia) was born 29 Oct 1824 in N.C. He md. 14th of February 1846 to Anastasia Coleman who was (She was a daughter of born 26 November 1830 in Daniel Coleman b. in Ga. Henry County, Georgia and Mahala Treadwell b, Ga.)

Isaac Benjamin Browning b. 13 August 1852 Henry Co. Ga.  
(son of James M.) md. 18 July 1872

Mahala Bethany Danielly b. 25 May 1855 Randolph Co. Ala.  
(dau of John Danielly and Malinda Wood both b. Ga.)

John Daniel Browning b. 19 June 1885 Clay County, Ala.  
(son of Isaac B.) md. 26 December 1915

Dora Lee Lowry b. 28 November 1894 Clay Co. Ala.

Children born to them:

Kiffin Wilson Browning b. 18 Sept 1916 Millerville, Ala.

Jamie Erwin " b. 29 March 1918 "

Dannie Lee " b. 4 December 1919 "

Ned Erskine " b. 26 August 1921 "

Francis Harold " b. 27 Feb. 1923 "

Leslie Edwin " b. 25 Feb. 1925 "

Lindy Donald " b. 19 Oct 1927 "

Marihalie " b. 20 December 1929 "

Barbara Anne " b. 23 Dec 1934 "

|                    |                            |
|--------------------|----------------------------|
| Kiffin W. Browning | md. Lily Alma Robinson     |
| Dannie Lee "       | md. Maxwell Chamblee Burns |
| Francis Harold "   | md. Ruth Manifold Moon     |
| Lindy Donald "     | md. Lora Frances Watts     |
| Marihalie "        | md. William George Leeman  |
| Barbara Anne "     | md. Walter Kelly Parris    |

John Daniel Browning died 5 July 1954 in Ashland, Ala.



Small Cemetery located at INDIAN MOUND, TENNESSEE. Submitted by Mrs. R. Marcello of 55 Glenwood Avenue, Apartment 5 J East Orange, New Jersey.

|                                |                             |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Malissa Luna                   | Thomas Webster Luna         |
| April 8 1854 Oct 6 1934        | October 9, 1891 -----       |
| Samuel T. Luna                 | Nancy F. Luna               |
| Dec. 25 1852 Dec 24 1903       | born 1867 died 1899         |
| Millie Luna wife of E. L. Luna |                             |
| Feb 20 1883 Julk 28 1908       |                             |
| Jo Penbruck Son of D & MRLuna  | Haskell Luna                |
| Feb 8, 1904 Nov 30, 1904       | Son of D. C. and N. F. Luna |
|                                | born and died May 8, 1891   |
| Jettie May Williamson Luna     |                             |
| Mar 16, 1891 Oct 4, 1934       |                             |

Methodist Episcopal Church, Milburnton, Greene Co. Tenn.

A few pioneer names sent us by Mrs. E. L. Harris of Tennessee

|                            |                                    |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Martha Ann Frame Milburn   | Margaret E. Baskett                |
| April 10 1802 Feb 14 1861  | March 25 1854 Dec 16 1886          |
|                            | Wife of Thomas H. Brumley          |
| Joseph Fraker              |                                    |
| June 25 1811 Mar 12 1874   |                                    |
| Solomon Miller             | Joseph Milburn                     |
| Jan 21 1816 May 21 1873    | Jan 23 1800 June 18 1873           |
| William Milburn (Minister) | Mary Milburn - wife                |
| Sept 16 1797 Sept 12 1877  | May 13 1801 June 25 1882           |
| Confederate Soldier        | George Creamer Milburn             |
|                            | June 20 1862 Nov 25 1940           |
| Margaret Milburn           | Sara Ann Creamer Milburn           |
| born 1836 died 1851        | born 1830 died 1901                |
| Jonathan Milburn           | Archibald Frame Milburn            |
| born 1775 died 1811        | July 26 1839 May 18 1849           |
| (Lieutenant in Service)    |                                    |
| John Jonathan Milburn      | Mary Ann Milburn                   |
| Nov 10 1864 Aug 28 1936    | born 1820 died 1825                |
| (Medical Doctor)           | Joseph Glen Milburn                |
| Laura Mattie Baskett       | A ril 1, 1901 Oct 30, 1945         |
| March 4 1867 Jan 5 1959    |                                    |
| T. A. Coin                 | Matilda Good - wife of Christo her |
| Feb 1873- 1951             | June ;26 1862 Dec 24 1890          |
| Amanda C. Lewis 1868-1944  | Eva Ma oney Milburn                |
|                            | Nov 22, 1867 Dec 3, 1901           |
|                            | Joseph Milburn 1899-1900           |

## Continued - Methodist Church Cemetery - Greene Co. Tennessee

Sara C. Fraker  
1873 1951

Rebecca J. Wobinson (wife of W.E.)  
Aug 9 1862 Nov 14 1888

Submitted by: Elizabeth Greer McMaster (Mrs. Guy W.)

Old Irish Cemetery Taxwell  
Claiborne Co. Tenn

A few names submitted by Miss Milburn Divine of Tennessee

Dr. John Wash, Divine  
Apr 17 1836 Julk 28 1903

Asaph Leander Snow - (husband)  
1842 1899

Ada Newlee Divine  
April 24 1835 Nov 26 1915

Teresa Louise McInney (wife)  
1846 ; 1882

John Glen Newlee  
Sept 1808 Sept 1873

Ralph Joseph Snow  
born 1887 died 18--

Eugenie Newlee Slaughter  
born 1837 died 1886

Bernard Willis Snow  
born 1864 died 1941

Wm. Henry Newlee  
Sept 1833 June 1886

Edward E. Eppes  
born April 14 1844 March 14 1906

Frank E. Divine  
Aug 13 186 ; Aug 28 1885

Kate L. Eppes  
Sept 14 1848 Dec 21 1932

Twin infants of

Ruben Rose

Nov 30 1860 age 77 years

Dr. John W. & Ada Newlee Divine  
They were b Apr 16 1876  
Died July 1876

Feb 1 1783 - King Geo Co. Va.  
Son of John and Frances Rose

Infant - John Divine  
April 4, 1868 July 21 1869

Kate Divine  
Aug 24 1874 July 10 1875

Ann G. Patterson  
Jan 12 1772 May 2 1859

Dr. James Fulkerson  
May 27 1796 Died 1859

James Patterson age 80  
(born 1746) died Apr 13 1826

Lula Lee Schultz  
March 1 1873 March 17, 1879  
Dau of B. F. & Eliza J. Schultz

Marie Graham age 75  
(born 1784) died July 9 1859

Hugh Graham b Strebane Co.  
in Tyrone Ireland October 20, 1784  
Died Taxewell, Tennessee 3p22-1865

William Houston  
born 1790 died age 79

Catherine Nenney  
Wife of Hugh Graham  
Born Bent Creek, Tenn. 1812-1792  
Died Russellville, Tenn 2-18-1833

Di

Dillahunt Cemetery, Henry Co. Tennessee

Submitted by: Elizabeth Greer McMaster (Mrs. Guy W)

John Dillahunt, was a Revolutionary War Veteran. His grandson owned the land at one time on which cemetery is located, it having been given by William Dillahunt (grandson of John.) Adjoining this cemetery is a Negro burial ground for slaves of the Dillahunt and Haynes people. Ruthless land owners have plowed into this land and there is nothing left to identify the cemetery of the Negro families.

|                                                 |                                                 |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 1. William Dillahunt<br>Apr 9, 1793 July 4 1838 | Tabitha Dillahunt<br>Nov 20 1834 March 25 1855  |
| Zany Dillahunt<br>Nov 8 1792 July 28 1875       | John Dillahunt<br>Jan 20 1815 Dec 25 1880       |
| O. C. Dillahunt<br>March 6, 1828 June 1 1852    | John Haynes<br>Sept 5 1807 Jan 9 1892           |
| Newton Barham<br>April 20 1837 Dec 31 1913      | Elizabeth Haynes<br>April 18 1818 May 10 1891   |
| Martha J. Barham<br>1837 Feb 18 1895            | Preston G. Haynes<br>May 15 1814 July 21 1888   |
| Henry Hugh Barham<br>June 1870 Dec 22 1897      | Minerva Haynes<br>May 16 1814 p--               |
| Lugion L. Barham<br>1873 July 14 1902           | Thomas Copeland<br>1823 Nov 2 1895              |
| George S. Barham<br>Dec 19 1878 Aug 25 1907     | Luzany Love<br>Dec 15 1832 Sept 9 1858          |
| William Bush<br>Aug 14 1823 Apr 6 1892          | Page Davis<br>born o- Died 1872                 |
| Lucy Bragg Bush<br>Jan 12 1826 July 2 1897      | Bryson Greer<br>Feb 16 1806 Nov 12 1834         |
| W. M. Wimbish<br>March 19 1841 July 24 1917     | Lucinda Greer<br>June 20 1806 Nov 18 1861       |
| Helen Wimbish<br>Sept 10 1843 Oct 18 1916       | James Oscar Penick<br>Marxh 15 1842 May 17 1871 |
| Martha B. Wimbish<br>Sept 16 1872 Sept 16 1873  | Oscar P. Penick<br>Dec. 1869 Jan 20 1871        |
|                                                 | Lucretia Davis<br>1847 - 1922                   |

Daniel Ahsby Shire  
md. Margaret Mayberry

born 1813 in Kentucky  
" 1817

92

97

Eliza Ann Shire  
md. 15 November 1903 to  
James William Robinson

born 19th July 1848 Missouri

a  
Martha Ellen Robinson  
md. Wiley Warren Roberts  
(son of Wm. Thos. Roberts of Ga.  
and Ann Eliza Park of Mo.)

born 27th Nov. 1844 Greenville, Ky.

born 14th February Bee Co. Texas  
" 15th September Wharton Co."

Daniel Ashby Shire  
Margaret Mayberry Shire  
Eliza Ann Shire Robinson  
James Wm. Robinson

died 1890 Texas  
" 1894 "  
" 15 Nov. 1903 in Normanna Tex.  
" 23rd March 1917 Normanna Texas

Wiley Warren Roberts

" March 1948 Beeville, Texas  
buried San Domingo Cemetery  
" Pettus, Texas

Martha E. Roberts

-----  
The above people are relatives of Maurice Bradford Ballard  
o. Box 115, Pettus, Texas.  
=====

Richard Barrow

md. Mary Godinne (Godwin)

Reuben Barrow b. in Va. md. Mary Jane Johnson  
(dau of Daniel Johnson & Susan)

Benjamin Barrow  
b. 24 Apr 1808 La.

md. Permelia J. White  
born Louisiana and (dau of James  
T. White b. La. and Sarah Cade  
who was b. in South Carolina

Benjamin F. Barrow  
b. 30 Nov. 1838 Texas

md. Sarah A. Middleton  
b. 15 Sept 1840 (dau of David D.  
Middleton and Mary Armstrong

Benjamin E. Barrow  
b. 27 Dec. 1866

md. Fannie E. Beason  
b. 7 Aug. 1872 (dau of Job T.  
Beason b. Indiana and Lydia J.  
Harvey

Permelia J. White Barrow died 11 Sept. 1861 Chambers Co. Tex.

Benjamin Barrow " 7th Feb. 1877 " Co. Texas

Sarah A. Middleton Barrow " 24th Jan. 1877 " " Texas

Mary Armstrong Middleton " 7th Nov. 1878 " " Texas

✓ Fannie E. Beason Barrow " 10th Feb. 1942 Platteville, Colorado

Benjamin F. Barrow

" 12th May 189 Chambers Co. Tex

Benjamin E. Barrow

" 10th April 1952 Texas

(Above are relatives of Mrs. Jack V. Silva, Anahuac, TEXAS)



Joseph Stubbs md. Kesiah Hickson  
(dau of John Hickson)

Amanda Stubbs md. Job Talbert  
(son of Thomas Talbert and  
Elizaveth Beard)

Elizabeth Talbert md. Seth Beeson b 10 Oct 1815 N.C.  
b. 3rd March 1817 Ohio (son of William Beeson and  
Hannah Gifford whose parents were  
Jonathan Gifford & Eunice Beard)

Job T. Beason (Beeson) md. Lydia J. Harvey b. 18 Apr 1842  
b. 24 Feb. 1845 Indiana (dau of Wilson N. Harvey and  
Fannie Kerr, both born in Ky.)

Fannie E. Beason md. Benjamin E. Barrow born  
b. 7th Aug. 1872 27th Dec. 1866 (son of Benjamin  
Franklin Barrow b. 1838 Texas  
and Sarah A. Middleton b. 1840)

Seth Beeson (Beeson) died 11th Jan. 1885 Kansas  
Wilson N. Harvey " 14th Jan. 1885 Kansas  
Fannie Kerr Harvey " 28th June 1878 Missouri  
Elizabeth Talbert Beeson " 23 July 1896 Colorado Spgs.  
Job T. Beason (Beeson) " 20 Dec. 1909 Chambers Co. Tex  
Lydia J. Harvey Beeson " 15 March 1920 " Texas  
Fannie E. Beason Barrow " 10 Feb. 1942 Platteville, Colo.  
Benjamin E. Barrow " 10 April 1952 Texas (buried)

(Above are ancestors of Mrs. Jack V. Silva, Anahuac, Texas)

Lucy Ballard md. Joseph Harvey  
(dau of Thomas Ballard)

John Harvey md. Martha Chamberlain  
b. 30th Sept. 1781

Wilson N. Harvey md. Fannie Kerr b. 19 Jan. 1820 Ky.  
b. 8th May 1818 Ky. (dau of John Kerr and Sallie  
Scott whose parents were Jesse  
& Fannie Scott) Ind.

Lydia J. Harvey md. Job T. Beason b 24 Feb 1845  
b. 18th April 1842 (son of Seth Beeson and Elizabeth  
Talbert Beeson)

(William Beeson b. 2nd Oct 1781 was the son of Isaac  
Beeson and Isabel Pearson (dau of Samuel Pearson). Isaac  
Beeson was the son of Benjamin, Beeson and Elizabeth Hunter)

(The above are ancestors of Mrs. Jack V. Silva, Anahuac, Texas)

Ancient Cemetery of Grand Coteau near Chretien Plantation

m 99.

Hypolite Chretien born May 30, 1781 died Sept 29, 1839

Hypolite Chretien born April 23, 1827 died May 21, 1870

(land grand was in 1776 in Louisiana)

Jules Chretien, son of Hypolite Chretien and  
b. May 13, 1833 Feliceta Neda  
d. Oct 20, 1830

A large marble shaft is nearby but no name on it.

Frank Dazincourt (Dozincourt ?) Chretien married  
Eleanore Virginie Brient. Their son became Supreme Court  
Judge of Louisiana and married Blanche Williams a daughter  
of Josiah Pitts Williams and Marie Breshnell (Bushnell)

Frances Dazincourt Chretien died young  
Bertha Chretien md. Warren Stone Patrick  
Stella Chretien md. Ginder Abbott  
Ninette Chretien md. 1 Gardner R. Voorhees

These people owned 500 slaves; Union Army damaged their home.

Henry Bennett and wife Mary were married in the Parish of  
Feliciana Parish, Louisiana (in St. Francesville, Louisiana)

Chn. born to Adam J. Bennett of St. Francesville, La.  
Adam J. Bennett Sarah Jane Bennett  
James C. Bennett Margaret Bennett  
md. George . Pattillo

(We regret that we do not know where these children were born  
or where they died. We believe they were from Tutor, La.  
or lived there at one time.)

(We do not know that the family below was related to above)

|              |           |                  |
|--------------|-----------|------------------|
| Mary Bennett | born 1799 | South Carolina   |
| John J. "    | "         | 1828 Mississippi |
| Susan "      | "         | 1832 Alabama     |
| William "    | "         | 1830 Mississippi |
| Alexander "  | "         | 1833 Mississippi |

|       |   |                  |
|-------|---|------------------|
| Julia | " | 1836 -----       |
| Julia | " | 1838 Mississippi |

Bible published by Harper Bros. 82 Cliff Street  
 "From Alex Campbell to Susan R. Owen -- January 1, 1847"

John Milligan Frazer born 1765 died 1826  
 md. (widow) Rebecca Ripley Eayres (on March 12, 1788 she was  
 She was born 1766 (1) married to William Eayres  
 (2) she md. J. M. Frazer on  
 Charles Peronnean Frazer April 6, 1797 in Charleston, S.C.  
 George R. "  
 James Laurence "  
 John Jacob "  
 John Mulligan "  
 Martha E. "  
 Mary Ann "  
 William Milligan "

William Eayres born --- md. March 12, 1788  
 to Rebecca Ripley born 1766 died Aug 16, 1857

#### Children

William Airs (see 1790 census of Charleston S.C.  
 Christ Church Parish  
 Elizabeth Mary Eayres born 1793 in South Carolina  
 She md. Richard Cole of Charleston and Bristol, England

#### Children

Mary Louisa Cole born May 2, 1817 South Carolina  
 She md. John, Walter Story on Jan. 21, 1837; b. June 3, 1810  
 They lived in Hamburg, South Carolina (died 12-23-1874 Ga.)  
 After her husband's death, she lived with the half brother of  
 Elizabeth Mary Eayres (her half bro. was James Frazer)

John Garland Owen born Sept 14, 1818 Wilkes Co. Ga.  
 He was married to ; died Sept 25, 1867 near Gardiner's  
 Susannah Rebecca Frazer Island on Alabama River  
 on Jan. 23, 1843 Augusta, Ga.

#### Children

Charles Wheadon Owen born Aug 11, 1864 Mobile, Ala.  
 Clarence Hall " born Dec 2, 1851 Mobile, Ala.  
 Married Claudia Pearce 2-8-1885  
 Frank Stone " born March 31, 1859  
 Jo Hunter " born Dec 12, 1845 Mobile  
 died March 29, 1846  
 John Garland " , Jr.

Frank Stone Owen married (1) Louisa S. Schroeder Jan 31, 1883  
 in Palestine, Texas

Catharine (Hall) Lee Owen born Jan. 3, 1834 Mobile, Ala.  
 Martina Harper Owen born April 2, 1847  
 married Frank S. Vincent  
 sRobert Otis Owen  
 William Frazer Owen

Jason Uriah Henry Johnson  
married to

born 17 January 1834  
Madison County, Mississippi  
on 1st November 1854 Hinds Co.  
Mississippi

Children born:

|                           |                                               |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Hattie Ruth Johnson       | born 27 Jul. 1876 .Carmel, Ark.               |
| Jason Uriah "             | born 4 July, 1866 Chicot Co. Ark              |
| Loucinda Elizabeth "      |                                               |
| Louisa Ann "              |                                               |
| Lourana Eldora "          |                                               |
| Margaret "                |                                               |
| Robert F. "               | born 25th Nov. 1872 d. 8-29 888               |
| Thomas B. "               | born 23rd May 1880 d. 4-22-1882<br>Oak Grove, |
| Jason Uriah Johnson, Jr.  | md. Sue Briggs 15th Mar 1893 La./             |
| Jason Uriah Henry Johnson | died 19th Dec. 1898 Chicot Co. Ark            |

(no other dates were given in this record.)

-----  
(Mrs. C. R. Ballard, Box 115 Pettus, Texas submitted below)

William Bradford who lived in New York was the father of:

|                                         |                                 |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Richard James Bradford                  | born 29 Dec. 1844 New York City |
| md. Sarah Elizabeth Everett             | " 17th Oct. 1841 Bienville      |
| They md. 2nd Sept 1872                  | Parish, La.                     |
| (Dau of Andrew Brit Everett of Alabama) |                                 |
| Sarah Eliz. Everett Bradford            | d. Pettus, Texas                |
| Richard James Bradford                  | d. 29 Dec. 1909 Booville, Tex.  |
| Richard James Bradford, Jr.             | b. 29 June 1887 Zaualla Co. Tex |
| md. on 28 1908 to:                      |                                 |
| Bessie May Roberts                      | b. 15 May 1891 Normanna, Texas  |
| Maurice Bradford                        | b. 2 Feb. 1909 Normanna, Texas  |
| md. on 27 Dec. 192 to:                  |                                 |
| Cecil Raymond Ballard                   |                                 |

-----  
(2) Sarah Susan Callahan  
in 1836 Madison Co. Alabama  
md. Isaac Roberts b. 12 March 1814 Georgia  
md. to:  
Barbara Ann Averite (Avery) Georgia  
William Thomas Roberts (son) b. 30 Nov. 1837 Meriweather Co.  
md. on June 27, 1859 to:  
Ann Eliza Park b. 2 May 1840 in Missouri  
Wiley Warren Roberts b. 15 September Wharton Co. Tex.  
md. on 27 June 1888 to:  
Martha Ellen Robinson b. 14 Feb. Bee Co. Texas



Thomas Anderson Ramsey b. 1808 .Georgia  
md. in Alabama.

He and Kisiah had the following children

|          |        |                    |
|----------|--------|--------------------|
| Martha   | Ramsey | Susannah C. Ramsey |
| Louise   | "      | Thomas J.          |
| James J. | "      | Sarah E.           |
|          |        | John W.            |

John Ramsey born in Georgia and Sarah .Foster born in Georgia  
were parents of Thomas Anderson Ramsey

George Washington Ramsey b. 15 Januar, 1810 Jackson Co. Ga.  
md. Ann Sparkd on 27th Jan. 1835 in Morgan County, Georgia  
She was born 1817 in Kentucky They had the following children

|             |               |              |               |
|-------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| John Ramsey | b. in Alabama | Sarah Ramsey | b. in Alabama |
| Peston      | "             | Eliza        | "             |
| Caroline    | "             |              | "             |

They moved to Shelby County, TEXAS where Geo W. and Ann died

Alexander .Clark Ramsey b. 1812 Georgia 1810 S.C.  
md. Nancy Ann Ross 1835 in St. Clair Co. .ALABAMA (she was born)  
They had these children born:

|             |               |             |               |
|-------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|
| John Ramsey | b. in Alabama | Ross Ramsey | b. in Alabama |
| James       | "             | Jerusha     | "             |

Alex. C. Ramsey died 10th May 1877 in St. Clair Co. Alabama  
~~His wife died 29th Feb. 1880~~

Caroline Ramsey Moreland b. 1813 died in Alabama  
She was the dau. of John Ramsey.

|                             |                                          |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| John Foster .Ramsey         | b. 10th August 1815 Tennessee            |
| md. (1) Mary Williams       | b. 17th Jan. 1833 St. Claire Co. Alabama |
| md (2) Sarah Susan Callahan |                                          |
| in 1836 Madison Co. Alabama |                                          |
| md (3) Elizabeth Hester     | b. 1818 St. Claire Co. Ala.              |
| in 1847 in DeKalb Co. Ala,  | (children of this 3rd marriage)          |

|                   |         |               |                     |
|-------------------|---------|---------------|---------------------|
| Lewis Cass Ramsey | b. Ala. | Ann Ramsey    | b. (Ala. not clear) |
| Obidiah           | "       | MaryA. Ramsey | b. 1860 Shelby Ala. |
| Alexander .Cobb   | "       |               | TEXAS               |

John Foster Ramsey was a son of John and Sarah .Foster Ramsey

(Submitted by Mrs. Zelma Ramsey Bearden of Alamo, TEXAS)

1030

(Submitted by Mrs. Zelma Ramsey Bearden of Alamo, TEXAS)

continued record:

Elizabeth Hester born in De Kalb County, Alabama was a dau.  
of Obidiah Hester born in North Carolina (and in War of 1812)  
Her mother was Lucy Bartie of Rutherford Co. North Carolina  
Children of Obidiah and Lucy Hester were:

|                  |   |                   |
|------------------|---|-------------------|
| Elizabeth Hester | 1 | John Hester       |
| Pamela "         | " | Melissa "         |
| (md. a Mr. Hitt) |   | (md. a Mar. Pinn) |

---

Richard H. Ramsey b. 23rd October 1819 in Tennessee  
(son of John and Sarah Foster Ramsey)

md. (1) Mournin Burgess in b. 1816 in South Carolina  
1840 in Alabama

Children born

|              |              |                  |
|--------------|--------------|------------------|
| Sarah Ramsey | Rufus Ramsey | Henderson Ramsey |
| Paralee "    | Charlotte "  | James "          |
| Rufus "      | Maherva "    | Irvin "          |
|              | Maryline "   | Frances "        |

md. (2) Sarah Jane Turner  
in Alabama

Children born

|               |            |              |            |
|---------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| Sallie Ramsey | b. in Ala. | Clark Ramsey | b. in Ala. |
| Ida "         | "          | Joyce "      | "          |
| Idelle "      | "          | Callie "     | "          |

Richard H. Ramsey died 1889 Ala. Baptist Minister

---

|                         |                              |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| James Ramsey            | b. 6th May 1821 Tennessee    |
| md. Cynthia Sparks      | b. 1822 Kentucky (died Texas |
| in 1848 Morgan Co. Ala. | Shelby Co.)                  |

James Ramsey (son) b. in Alabama

James Ramsey (father) died 1907 Shelby Co. TEXAS

(Tradition is that 5 bros. came to Am. before Rev. War)

---

|                  |                                  |
|------------------|----------------------------------|
| George W. Miller | b. 11th Nov, 1799 North Carolina |
| md. Mary Lewis   | b. 1798 in Virginia              |

George W. Miller died 15 Dec 1852 Limestone Co. Ala.  
Mary Lewis Miller " 5th June 1855 " "  
They are buried in a family plot along with Edward and Mary  
Lewis, children of William Lewis and they are buried near  
Major Thomas Goodrich

|                       |                                     |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Emily Francis Miller  | b. 30 June 1829 Limestone Co. Ala.  |
| William Walter Miller | b. 6th Dec. 1830 Limestone Co. Ala. |

(Submitted by Mrs. Zelma Ramsey Bearden of Alamo, TEXAS)

Emily .Francis Miller b. 30 June 1829  
 (dau of George W. Miller and wife Mary)  
 md. John Wesley Locke b. 1832 Lincoln County, Tennessee

### Children

John Washington Locke b. Tennessee  
 Mary M. Locke "  
 Lewis Calvin Locke "  
 Henry Locke b. Alabama  
 Mattie B. "  
 Louella "  
 Sallie "  
 Emma "  
 Emily .Francis Miller Alabama  
 John Wesley Locke died 18th April 1892 Limestone Co.  
 died in Lincoln Co. Tennessee

Alabama  
 William Walter Miller b. 6th December 1830 Limestone Co.  
 md. Mary Ann Luker b. 10th Aug. 1834 Giles Co. Tenn.  
 on 1st Julk 1850 Elkton, Tenn.

### Children born

James Miller b. in Ala. Allen Miller b. in Texas  
 John A. " Mandy "  
 George " I Laura "  
 Emily "  
 Sarah "  
 Mary "  
 Addie "  
 Una "

(Submitted by Mrs. Nell Healey of Leroy, Alabama)

Henry Parker born 1825 md. Nancy J. Mahan born 1823

John J. Cantrell born 1830 md. Martha Parker born 1835

(Henry Parker was a brother of Martha Parker)

They lived in Birmingham area (Alabama) at one time

Lorraine Evelyn Barrow b. 8 Oct 1896

She md. Jack Vernon Silva on March 7, 1926

Talbert Elizabeth Barrow b. 29 Jan 1903

She md. Adam Conlon De Villier on 23 Dec. 1928

(Submitted by Mrs. Jack V. Silva, Anahuac, TEXAS)

105

Bible owned first by Wilson Beason and later by his daughter, Mrs. J. T. Beason; the third owner was Mrs. B. E. Barrow and the fourth owner is our member, Mrs. Jack V. Silva of Anahuac, TEXAS.

Wilson Nicolas Hasrvey b. 3 May 1818 d. 14 Jan. 1885  
Fannie Kerr b. 19 Jan 1820 d. 28 June 1878

#### Children

Sarah Elizabeth Harvey b 22 Jan 1838 d 14 Aug 1868  
Martha Frances Harvey b 15 Oct 1839 d 29 Jan 1916  
Lydia Jane Harvey b 18 April 1842 d 15 Mar 1920  
John Henry Harvey b 29 Apr 1846 d 19 Feb 1942  
Thomas Jefferson Harvey b 18 June 1849 d 20 May 1856  
Mary Emaline Harvey b 15 Aug 1851 d ...  
Nancy Catherine Harvey b 15 Nov 1853 d 1 June 1856  
Lucy Ellen Harvey b 18 Jan 1857 d ...

#### MARRIAGES

Mary Emaline Harvey md. J. Harvey Newby 18 Jan. 1870  
John Henry Harvey md. Susan Ella Banta 20 Dec 1870  
Lydia Jane Harvey md Job Talbert Beason 19 Apr 1871  
by Samuel Trice in Clinton Co. Mo.  
Sarah Elizabeth Harvey md. Calvin Stephens  
Martha Frances Harvey md. William Lollar 1882  
Lucy Ellen Harvey md. George W. Matherly 23 Feb /

#### Children of Lydia Jane Harvey and Job T. Beason

Fannie Elizabeth Beason b 7 Aug 1872 d 10 Feb 1942  
She md. May 19, 1895 to Benjamin Everett Barrow

Austine Lorraine Beason b 1 Jan. 1875 d 22 Oct 1956  
Married Jan. 1895 to Willmettie Brazil

#### Children of Fannie and Benjamin E. Barrow

Lorraine Evelyn Barrow b 8 Oct 1896  
She md. Jack Vernon Silva on March 7, 1926

Talbert Elizabeth Barrow b 29 Jan 1909  
She md. Adam Coulon De Villier on 23 Dec. 1928



Continued ---from Mrs, Jack V. Silva of Anahuac, TEXAS)

Children of A. L. Beason & Willmettie(wife)

Bernard Augustine Beason b 27 Aug 1900  
md. Thelma Lundberg of Chicago, Illinois

Fannie Ottolie Beason b 17 Nov 1902  
md. Beryl Benjamin Whittington on Jan 23, 1926

Lydia Ellen Beason b 1 Jan. 1905 d 11 May 1910

Mosella Talbert Beason b 3 Nov 1908  
md. Lloyd Emmett Chapman on April 6, 1926

Brazil Everett Beason b 27 Sept 1914  
md. Marie Lucille Moore on 13 July 1941

Children of Talbert Elizabeth  
and husband, A.C. De Villier

Joyce Maxine De Villier b 29 Dec 1931 <sup>Alabama</sup> 1933 Vernon/  
md. Cecil Wayne Hankins on 2nd November 1952 (born Sept 27/

Children born

Mitchell Dale Hankins b 11 Jan. 1957

Lornell Elizabeth Hankins b 25 March 1960

Lorraine Evelyn Barrow and Jack V. Silva  
had no children

Each owner has added to this old Bible as it came to his  
or her possession.

CEMETERY----JAMES TAYLOR WHITE (by Mrs, Jack V.Silva)  
(Located on North Highway 73 Interstate 10 near Anahuac)

James Taylor White  
b. June 13, 1829  
d. Dec 24, 1905

Amanda M. (wife of Jas. Taylor  
b Aug 15 1826 White)  
d. Dec 25, 1892

Arthur Sampson  
(son of D. L. and  
Sarah Broussard  
b. Oct 16, 1895  
d. June 4, 1896

Sarah B. Broussard  
b. Sept 23, 1860  
d. May 23, 1899

This little cemetery was near the  
old home of James Taylor White, II  
(son of James T. White, Sr.

JAMES TAYLOR WHITE CEMETERY (first)

Near the old home, south side of Highway 73; Interstate 10.  
About 6 miles northeast of Anahuac, TEXAS. Submitted by  
Mrs. Jack V. Silva of Anahuac, Texas, great, great granddau.

James Taylor White  
died March 5, 1852

Sarah Cade, wife of James  
Taylor White  
died March 14, 1852

John White  
died Feb 15, 1859 age 42

Albert Lee  
b. Dec 7, 1833  
d. Dec 4, 1864

Robert D. White  
born Jan 29, 1844  
died May 11, 1914 age 70

Robert White  
b. Nov 18, 1823  
d. Oct 14, 1903

James T. Booth  
b. Feb 19, 1841  
d. June 3, 1864 age 24

Joseph White, son of  
J. T. and Amanda White  
born July 15, 1864  
died Dec 15, 1865 age 1 yr

Mary Ann White,  
wife of John Sherman  
born Jan 24, 1850  
died Dec 20, 1867 age 17 yrs.

Robert F. Shelton  
born Sept 29, 1868  
died July 4, 1875 age 6 yrs

Permelia Barrow, wife of  
Benjamin Barrow, Sr. and dau.  
of Taylor and Sarah White  
died Sept 11, 1861 age 41 yrs.

Robert Cade Barrow, son of  
Ben and Permelia Barrow  
died July 18, 1864 age 10 yrs

Sarah Booth, wife of John A.  
daughter of Benjamin and Permelia  
Barrow  
died Dec 17, 1865 age 23 years

Edward Whittington, son of  
J. S. and E. J. Barrow  
died June 7, 1877 age 1 yr 2 mo

Mary Ann Norman, wife of  
W. Jett Norman and daughter of  
Ben and Permelia J. Barrow  
died Oct 13, 1864 age 19 yrs

Willie Norman, son of W. J. and  
Mary Ann Norman  
died Sept 9, 1864

Annie White, wife of  
Taylor White  
b. Aug 21, 1858 d. Jan 1, 1889

Humphrey Taylor Jackson,  
oldest son of  
James and Sarah Jackson  
died Nov 1, 1863; age 11 yrs

Alfred "Buddy" Lee  
b. Apr 2, 1863 d. Dec 23 1882  
age 19 years

Martha Wallis, wife of  
John White  
born Nov 23, 1817 d. Dec 27, 1863  
age 46 yrs.

Jesse Margrave Prickett

Elizabeth H. Prickett

Jesse Prickett

108

(Submitted by Mrs. Frances W. Garrison, 751 South  
79th Place South, Birmingham 6, Alabama )  
Copied from the original Family Bible.

Israel Prickett<sup>ket</sup> and Sarah Hargrave were married 10th Oct 1783

|                       |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Isreal Prickett       | born June 26, 1763    |
| Sarah ;Hargrave       | " August 27, 1761     |
| Martha Prickett       | " June 3, 178--       |
| Mary Prickett         | " June 1, 1786        |
| George Prickett       | " Sept 8, 1788        |
| Jessee Prickett       | " December 28m 1790   |
| Isreal Prickett, jun. | " February 25, 17933  |
| Sarah Prickett        | " March 25, 1795      |
| Naomi Prickett        | " Sept 21, 1796       |
| John N. Prickett      | " Sept 24, 1798       |
| Ruth Prickett         | " November 21, 1800   |
| Jacob Prickett        | " 1 December 15, 1803 |

#### DEATHS

|                             |                                  |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Israel Prickett jun.        | died January 28, 1806 age 26 yrs |
| Martha Prickett             | " May 14, 1806 age 22 yrs.       |
| George Prickett             | " Oct 27, 1825 age 37 yrs        |
| Sarah Prickett              | " March 27, 1836 age 74 yrs      |
| Ruth Prickett (alias Dobbs) | " Sept 20, 1836 age 36 yrs       |

#### (separate page) DEATHS

Israel Prickett sr. departed this life in full hope of a  
better December 2, 1839 age 76 yrs

Jesse Hargrave Prickett departed this ;life in full hope of  
a better Sept 29, 1850

Elizabeth H. Prickett sr. departed this ;life on the 2nd  
day of December A.D. 1847 age 61 yrs

Jesse Prickett departes this life 19th Sept A.D. 1859 age 69

169

(Submitted by Mrs. Frances W. Garrison, 751 South  
79th Place, Birmingham, Alabama) Original Bible Rec.

|                      |                        |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| Jesse Prickett       | born 28th of Dec. 1789 |
| Betsey H. Prickett   | " 8th of Oct. 1786     |
| Wm. E. Prickett      | " 8th Oct. 1812        |
| Sarah Prickett       | " 20th April 1814      |
| Israel Prickett      | " 6th January 1816     |
| Lsry Prickett        | " 8th February 1818    |
| George Prickett      | " 19th March 1820      |
| Jesse H. Prickett    | " 6th December 1822    |
| Eliabeth H. Prickett | " 11th July 1825       |
| James P. Prickett    | " 22 of Sept. 1826     |
| Benjamin F. Prickett | " 28 January 1833      |

---

Title page: "New York American Bible Society 1847

(Badly faded p----Georgia Henry County June 15, 1849)

W. E. Prickett born 8th October 1812

W. E. Prickett and Mary Grier (?) were married July 11, 1834

W. E. Prickett and Nancy Moor married March 17, 1850

Mary Prickett (nee Grier) born June 15, 1815

Nancy Prickett (nee Moor) " May 2, 1816

Martha E. Prickett " November 7, 1835

Benjamin P. Prickett " 28 December 1837

Jesse A. Prickett " 1st December 1839

Wm. G. Prickett " 19 July 1741

Jesse H. Prickett " 12 February 1843

Mrs. J. P. Prickett who submitted the above names and dates  
work on her ARNOLD line -- the Arnold is having some work  
from GERMANY. Write her if you are interested.



(Prickett Bible continued from previous page)

110

Sarah A. M. Prickett born 11 December 1850

John R. Prickett " 8th Feb. 1852

Louisiana M. A. Prickett " 26 Sept. 1853

Levi H. T. Prickett " 2 Sept 1856

Levi H. T. Prickett died 31 August 1893

Nancy Prickett " 30 June 1887

William E. Prickett

"His book price 85 cents...bought of R. I. Harper  
June 11th, 1849, residing in Henry County Georgia

The property of W. E. Prickett.

(Submitted by Mrs. L. F. Dulany of 1211 South 7th  
Kingfisher, Oklahoma)

George and Imy Hays (Heiss) married December 16, 1834 in  
Norfolk, Virginia

Susannah Hays (Heiss) born December 29, 1835  
in Norfolk, Virginia.

Henry William Hays (Heiss) born October 28m 1836  
in Tuscumbia, ALABAMA  
He died October 6, 1839

George Christian Hays (Heiss) born October 4, 1840  
in Tuscumbia, ALABAMA

Mary Eliza Hays (Heiss) born October 27, 1843  
in St. Louis, Missouri

(It is said that they moved from Tuscumbia, Alabama  
between 1840 and 1843 to St. Louis, Missouri)

(Mary Eliza Hays married a ---- Brooks)

Mrs. L. F. Dulany who submitted the above has done extensive  
work on her ARNOLD line ---the arnolds having come over  
from GERMANY. Write her if you are interested)

Montgomery Cemetery (Summerville Cemetery) near --  
Liberty Hill, South Carolina -- on Mrs. L. G. Marsh  
of Monroe, North Carolina (submitted by Mrs. B.A. Sullivan)

Robert Jefferson Montgomery, only son of Robert D. Mont-  
gomery, who was drowned in the Catawba River, on the 15th  
day July, 1837 age 23 years and nearly 6 months.  
"His friends knew his virtues".

Elizabeth Montgomery  
born Sept; 2, 1842 A.D.  
died Dec. 14, 1843 age  
age 1 yr 3 mo. 12 days  
Infant daughter of John A.  
and Mary C. Montgomery

Robert D. Montgomery  
Died May 15 A.D. 1839  
age; 75 years (born 1764)\*\*

Jane Montgomery  
born May 10, 1769 \*\*\*\*\*  
died June 16, 1844 --  
age 75 years 1 mo. 6 days

J. A. Montgomery  
born July 5, 1810  
died June 16, 1876

Mary C. Montgomery  
born January 18, 1815  
died July 10, 1852 age 38--  
"For many years a truly and  
pious member of the  
Presbyterian Church"

Robert D. Montgomery  
born July 19, 1839  
died June 16, 1852  
"Eldest child of his fond  
parents and last to die  
Thus star by star declines  
Till all are passed away"

Mary Cunningham, wife of Robt.  
died February 12, 1828 age 46  
(born 1782)

Robert Cunningham  
died July 31, 1836 age 58 yrs  
(born 1778)

Mrs. Martha Cunningham --  
wife of Robert Cunningham  
born October 27, 1803  
died August 9, 1852

Arthur Cunningham  
died August 25, 1828  
AGE ABOUT 100 years; old \*\*\*\*\*  
----- \*\*\*\*\*

Joseph Clarkson Cunningham  
infant son of Joseph and

E. A. Cunningham  
born Jan. 16, 1844  
died October 7, 1844

Mrs. Jane Cunningham (wife of  
Joseph Cunningham ESq  
died March 20, 1833 age; 57  
(born 1767)

James Summervills  
born March; 18m 1777  
died July 11, 1860

Mrs. Elizabeth Summerville  
(wife of James Summerville)  
born Jan. 3, 1784 Sr.  
died Sept 10, 1845

George M. Perry  
born July 17, 1770  
died Sept 21, 1846

In memory of Mahailay, daughter  
(of William & Elizabeth Allen)  
died August 22, 1831 age 1 yr

--(We just happened on the old Presbyterian Church Cemetery  
and I have never seen so many Civil War Soldiers buried  
in all my life) The Summerville, Cunningham, Montgomery  
Cemetery is quite a distance on this side of Liberty, S.C.

Copied by Mrs. C. H. Bryars, Stockton, Ala. and submitted by Mrs. Lucile Dorroh Burton of 208 South 59 Place, Birmingham, Ala. Family Bible in possession of Mrs. Bryars who is working on the Henderson, Parker and Munger families.

It is believed that many of these people died from "yellow fever". (One of Alexander Henderson's daughters married a "White" and a granddau. married a "White" also. Cemetery is located near Mt. Pleasant in Monroe Co. Ala. This family cemetery is located in a wooded area in a field on land owned by ALEXANDER HENDERSON at time of deaths. Owner now is Mr. Ed Lee Welch and this little cemetery is near the METHODIST CHURCH.

Alexander Henderson's wife was Catherine Henderson who died Oct 8, 1848 age 74 yrs

Alexander Henderson born 1776 d. Sept 3 1853

Sarah Boyles (wife of Thomas) died June 18 1844 age 50 yrs

Hugh Jones (son-in-law of Alexander Henderson) died Sept 21, 1858 age 58 yrs

Son of Hugh and Nancy Jones died Nov 11, 1848 age 17 yrs

Thomas, son of Hugh and Nancy Jones died Sept 27, 1848 age 15 yrs

Wesley, son of Hugh and Nancy Jones died Sept 1, 1861 age 19

Mrs. Nancy H. Jones (dau of Alexander Henderson) born Oct 1, 1808 d. Dec 23, 1866

E. Parker (Eliz. Henderson) daughter of Alexander Henderson died July 26, 1840 age 30 yrs

R. J. Parker (Richard Henderson) died Aug 25, 1840 age 5 yrs

A. Parker (Thomas) died Aug ;8, 1841 age 1 yrs

J. Parker (Joseph) died July 24, 1840

C. R. Parker (Catherine) died July 29, 1840

R. C. Parker (Robert) died June 18, 1840 age 3 yrs

H. E. Parker (Elisabeth) died Aug 29, 1840 age 2 yrs

A. H. Parker (Alexander) died Sept 17, 1840 age 6 yrs

Joseph Parker b 8-4-1777 died 2-22-1838

Mary E. White b. 9-2-1832 d. 3-5-1837

Eugehea L. White b. Apr 2 1851 d 8-30-1851

Elizabeth H. White b. 2-22-1844 d. 11-4-1852

2 unmarked graves with "W" no other initials or dates.

Copied by Mrs. C. H. Bryars of Stockton, Alabama. Submitted by Mrs. Lucile Dorroh Burton, 208 So. 59 Place, Birmingham.

HENDERSON CEMETERY continued

|                                               |                               |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Rev. Thomas Burpo                             | ARMFIELD, d. Jan 9, 1856      |
| Mary Burpo                                    | Paul d. Aug 27, 1840          |
| Wesley Burpo                                  | Paul age 3 years              |
| Thomas Burpo                                  | Paul d. Aug 25, 1840          |
|                                               | William age 7 years           |
|                                               | ARNSTRONG, d. Aug 26, 1840    |
|                                               | age 5 years                   |
| 1 tomb perhaps that of                        |                               |
| Abby Ann Bastro-----?(illegible)              |                               |
| William Otts -- Son of--- Pollard             | Elizabeth d. Sept 1, 1852 da. |
| -- Bre-----? dau of--- Pollard                | Mary age 2 yrs 2 mo. 24       |
| Liz-----? dau of W.H. & E. Byrne b.12-16-1882 | Rachel d. Oct 2, 1852         |
| Evaline, dau of W.H. & E. Eryne b.4-6-1885    | age 4 yrs 1 mo                |
| Mr. R. H. Danielle                            | d. 7-18-1885                  |
|                                               | d. Aug 5, 1885                |
| Mrs. Martha Downey                            | d. Sept 1, 1846               |
|                                               | age 24 yrs                    |
|                                               | d. Aug 1819                   |
|                                               | in her 58 age                 |

ALDRIDGE, Mary Ann 61  
ALEXANDER, Frances 13  
Mary A. 13  
Sarah 13  
Thos. 13  
ALFRED, 13  
ALFORD, Amy 14  
ALLEN, Cynthia Ann 14  
Elizabeth 111  
Mrs. J. McMillan 43  
Rev. James 34, 36  
Louisa 34  
Wanailley 111  
Moore 13  
William 111  
ANARINE, Margaret H. 73  
William P. 71  
ANDREWS, J. T. 18  
ANTHONY, Eliza, Clara 79  
Joseph 79  
Nancy Ann 79, 80  
ARMFIELD, Addie Marchey 63  
Annie Lorane 63, 62, 64  
Clarence Hanson 63  
George Jackson 63, 63, 64  
G. J. 64  
Hance B. 63, 64  
Joaquino Gayle 64  
Maika Victoria Pearson 62

ARMSTRONG, d. Sept 1, 1846  
age 24 yrs  
d. Aug 1819  
in her 58 age  
ATKINSON, A. J. 33  
James Lewis 62  
Lizzie 63  
Steven Edward 62  
Susan Lee 62, 63  
William Harris 62  
William H. Cold, Jr. 62  
William Robin 63  
AVERIE, Barbara Ann 101  
(or AVERY)  
BABB, Austin 20, 21  
Ella  
Ella 62, 61



INDEX

- ABBOTT, Ginder 99  
 ADAMS, Robert 54  
     Wirt 91  
 AGNEW, Dr. A. W. 11  
     A. W. 1, 11  
     Amanda S. 11  
     Anna 11  
     Andrew 11, 11  
     Boyd 11  
     D. J. 11  
     Eliz. 11  
     Elizabeth 11  
     G. A. 1  
     Gustin America 3  
     Isaac Alexander 11  
     James 3  
     James A. 11  
     L. A. 9, 9  
     L. I. (Halbert) 11  
     Mattie L. 9  
     Nancy 3  
 AIRS (also see EAYERS)  
     Wm. 11  
 ALABAMA CEMETERIES (Partial list 89)  
 ALDRIDGE, Rose Ann 41  
 ALEXANDER, Frances 15  
     Mary A. 15  
     Sarah 15  
     Thos. 15  
 ALFRED ? 14  
 ALFORD, Amy 44  
 ALLEN, Cynthia Ann 15  
     Elizabeth 111  
     Mrs. J. Hollis 43  
     Rev. James 34, 34  
     Louisa 34  
     Mahailey 111  
     Moses 15  
     William 111  
 AMARINE, Margaret N. 71  
     William P. 71  
 ANDREWS, J. T. 18  
 ANTHONY, Eliz. Clark 79  
     Joseph 79  
     Nancy Ann 79, 80  
 ARMFIELD, Addie Marthey 63  
     Annice Lorene 63, 63, 64  
     Clarence Hanson 63  
     George Jackson 63, 63, 64  
     G. J. 64  
     Hance G. 63, 63  
     Jacqueline Gayle 64  
     Martha Victoria Pearson 63  
 ARMFIELD, Myrtle Ellen Robers 64  
     Ophelia Connell 63, 64  
     Paul R. 64  
     Paul Ramsey 63, 63, 64  
     Roger Paul 64  
     William Worthy 63  
 ARMSTRONG, Annie Emeline 66, 66  
     66, 70  
     Elizabeth J. 66  
     Eliza P. 66  
     James B. 66, 66  
     John R. 66, 66, 66  
     Malissa Ann 66, 69  
     Mary 97  
     Rachel 66, 69, 70  
     Sarah A. 67  
     Sarah Ann 66, 66  
     William 66, 69, 70  
 ARNETT, Mrs. Frances 18  
 ARNOLD 110  
 ASHCRAFT, Arrie 24  
     Clifton 24  
     Ervin 24  
     George W. 24  
     Henry 24  
     Ingrin, Jr. 24  
     J. E. 24  
     Loyal 24  
     Malissa 24  
     Mary Louisa 20  
     Paralee 24  
 ATKINS, Belle 4  
     Cora 5  
     Della 2  
     J. P. 5  
     Jesse Lee 7  
     Lector 4  
     Luke 2  
     M. H. 4  
     Susan 62  
 ATKINSON, A. J. 33  
     James Leslie 62  
     Lizzie 33  
     Steven Edmond 62  
     Susan Lee 62, 62  
     William Harold 62  
     William Harold, Jr. 62  
     William Robin 62  
 AVERITE, Barbara Ann 101  
     (or AVERY)  
 BABB, Austin 20, 21  
     Ella  
     Sallie G. 21

BABB, William R. 20  
 BAILEY, Laura 77  
     Mary Gunn 82  
 BAINE, Mary 85  
 BALLARD, Mrs. C. R. 101  
     Cecil Raymond 101  
     Lucy 98  
     Maurice Bradford 97  
     Thomas 98  
 BANKSTON, Lera Barker 68, 69,  
     69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 77, 81  
 BANTA, Susan Ella 105  
 BARBER, Bernard Lee 63, 64  
     B. L., Jr. 64  
     Lee 63  
 BARHAM, Geo. B? 96  
     Henry Hugh 96  
     Lugion L. 96  
     Martha J. 96  
     Newton 96  
 BARMORE, William 8  
 BARNES, M. E. 17  
     Nancy  
     W. 17  
     W. M. 17, 18-A  
 BARNETT, C. S. 27  
     Gilbert Charles 27  
     Gilbert Cross 27  
     J. O. 27, 27, 27  
     J. W. 27  
     M. J. 27  
     T. J. 27  
 BARROW, Mrs. B. E. 105  
     Benjamin 97, 97, 107  
     Benjamin, Sr. 107  
     Benj. E. 97, 97, 98, 98, 105  
     Benj. Everett 98, 105  
     Benj. F. 97, 97  
     Benj. Franklin 98  
     E. J. 105, 107  
     Edward Whittongton 107  
     Fannie 105  
     Fannie E. Beason 97, 98, 105  
     J. S. 107  
     Lorraine Evelyn 105, 106  
     Mary Ann 107  
     Permellia 107, 107, 107, 107  
     Permellia J. White 97  
     Reuben 97  
     Robert Cade 107  
     Sarah Booth 107  
     Sarah A. Middleton 98  
     Sarah Middleton 97  
     Talbert Eliz. 105

BARKER, Alban Eustace 75  
     Abiah Harry 73, 74  
     Abiah Morgan 72, 72, 73, 74, 75  
     Alice 74  
     Amizonia 74  
     Asa V. 77  
     Austin Evan 75  
     B. A. 76  
     Bernard Lee 63  
     Charity 76, 77  
     Charity J. 77  
     Charles E. 77  
     Drury Pace 72, 72, 73, 73, 73, 74  
     E. G. 75, 75  
     Early Wesley 71  
     Eli Garrison 77, 77  
     Elizabeth 71, 73, 74, 74, 76  
     Elizabeth Miller 71  
     Emily 71  
     Emily Jane 76  
     Emily Tabitha 67, 70, 71, 72, 72, 73  
     Ephriam 76  
     Ephriam G. 75, 76  
     Ephriam Green 70, 71, 72, 72, 72, 73,  
         73, 74, 75  
     Ephriam Manly 76, 77  
     Erastus T. 74  
     Eudora 75  
     Estelle 74  
     Evan 75  
     Evan James 72, 72, 73  
     Fanney E. 77  
     Frances V. 71, 76  
     Fred Patterson 73, 74  
     George Ephriam 75  
     George L. 77  
     Georgean A. 77  
     Green Mack 75  
     Hampton 74  
     James 76  
     James W. 77  
     James Patterson 71, 73  
     James Pickens 73, 74  
     Jepsey C. 76  
     Jesse 71  
     John 71, 72, 73, 76, 76  
     John A. 76  
     John Calhoun 71, 76  
     John Patterson 72, 72, 73, 74  
     Laura 72, 72, 73  
     Laura E. 77  
     Leona 73, 74  
     Lera 73, 74, 77  
     M. Green W. 76  
     Malvias 71

BARKER, Mary Ann 71  
 Margaret Elizabeth 71  
 Mary Frances 76  
 Marcus Evan 73  
 Milton E. 74  
 Mollie 75  
 Nancy Jones 74  
 Nancy L. 72, 72  
 Ollie 77  
 Ophelia 71  
 Oscar Bell 77  
 Phoebe Ann 76  
 Rachel Caroline 76  
 Robert Wesley 77  
 Roland 77  
 Sarah M. 77  
 Tabitha A. 77  
 Tabitha Morgan 72, 73  
 Thomas J. 76  
 Thomas M. 77  
 William 71, 75  
 William Frank 72  
 William Green 73, 74  
 William Jesse 77  
 William R. 76  
 BASKETT, Margaret E. 94  
 Laura Mattie 94  
 BASTRO, Abby Ann 113  
 BASWELL, John Wilburn 6  
 BARTIC, Lucy 103  
 BAXTER, Amelia 48-A  
 BAYSER, AMELIA 48-B  
 BEARD, Evelyn 98  
 BEARDEN, Mrs. Zelma Ramsey  
 102, 104  
 BEASON (also see BEESON)  
 A. L. 106  
 Augustine Lorraine 105  
 Bernard Augustine 106  
 Benjamin 98  
 Brazil Everett 106  
 Elizabeth Hunter 98  
 Eliz. Talbert 98, 98  
 Eunice 98  
 Fannie E. 97, 97, 98, 98, 105  
 Fannie Ottalie 106  
 Hannah Gifford 98  
 Isobel Pearson 98  
 Mrs. J. T. 105  
 Jonathon 98  
 Lydia Ellen 106

Lydia J. 97  
 Lydia Jane Harvey 105  
 Lydia J. Harvey 97, 98, 98, 98, 98  
 Marie Lucille Moore 106  
 Moselle Talbert 106  
 Willmettie 106  
 BEESON (also see BEASON)  
 Seth 98, 98, 98  
 William 98, 98  
 BELL, Amanda 4  
 Anthony F. 37  
 Betsy Gunn 82  
 Cliffie 4  
 Claude 37  
 Elder J. E. 37  
 Emily V. 8  
 Elizabeth Middleton 37  
 Holland M. (Col.) 37  
 John 38  
 John Ewell 37  
 John M. 37  
 John S. 4  
 Julia Propst Shelton 37  
 Mattie Jane Caldwell 9  
 Martha Gunn 82  
 Monica 38  
 Myrtallis E. 72, 74  
 Sallie Shepherd 37  
 Sally Gunn 82  
 W. J. 9  
 BELLENGER, Fannie Sue Moragne 55  
 William Arthur 55  
 BENNETT, A. T. 8  
 Adam J. 99, 99  
 Alexander 99  
 Cora 17  
 Cora B. 17  
 Delia Miller Washburn 17  
 E. T. 8, 8  
 Elizabeth 8  
 Henry 99  
 James C. 99  
 J. H. 17  
 John H. 17  
 John J. 99  
 Julia 99, 99  
 Margaret 99  
 Mary 80, 99, 99, 81, 81  
 Mary Elizabeth 50  
 Polly A. 8  
 Sally 8  
 Sarah Jane 99

- BENNETT, Susan 99  
     Virginia Doreen 17  
     William 99  
     Willie 8  
 BENSON, Mrs. Charlsey A. 55  
 BETTERTON, Deborah 85  
     Nathan 85  
 BEVERS, J. E. 4, 16  
 BIGHAM, David F. 86-B  
     Lucinda Freeman 86-A, 86-B  
 BILBY, C. J. 17  
     C. J., Jr. 17  
     Frank 17  
     Joe 17  
     Mary Alice 17  
 BISHOP, CICERO C. 29  
     Elizabeth Harwell 29  
     Jerry 29  
     Pluma D. 29  
 BLACK, Alberg 50  
     Claiborne W. 50, 50, 50  
     Hannah 50  
     Mary Jane Norwood 50, 50  
 BLACKMAN, infant 22  
 BLACKWELL, Barbara Lee 62  
 BLAKENEY, Covie 24  
     Daisy 24  
     Fannie 24  
     Mack 24  
     Mattie S. 24  
     Sarah Eliz. 24  
     Vencent 24  
 BLAN, Jane 15  
 BLANCHETT, Betty Ann 17  
 BLANKINSHIP, J. B. 40  
     J. M. 40  
     Johannah 40  
     Maggie 40  
 BOBBITT, Laura J. 29  
     C. B. 29  
 BOLDING, Marcus 35  
 BOLTON, G. V. 36  
     Helen Elizabeth 36  
     infant 36  
 BOND, Susan A. 27  
     Thomas W. 27  
 BONE, G. W. 63  
 BOOTH, James A. 107  
     Sarah 107  
 BOSS, Mrs. Monese Myrick 53  
 BOSWELL, John Wilburn 7
- BOWIE, Dr. A. 91  
     Ira M. 91  
     Sarah M. 91  
 BOWLING, Martha E. 72, 75  
 BOYLES, Sarah 112  
 BRADFORD, James Richard, Jr. 101  
     Mary 3  
     Maurice 101  
     Richard James 101, 101, 101  
     Sarah Elizabeth Everett 101  
     William 101  
 BRAGG, Lucy 96  
 BRANDON, Collins C. 22  
     James 44  
 BRAZEAL, David 22  
     Basil W. 22  
     Jesse Fumphrey 22  
 BRAZIL, Willmettie 105  
 BRENT, Frances 38  
     Thomas A. 38  
     Amelia Bell 38  
 BRESHNELL, Marie 99  
 BREWER, Willis 84  
 BRIENT, Eleanor Virginia 99  
 BRIGGS, Sue 101  
 BRIGHTMAN, Charles M. 85  
     LaRue 85  
     M. E. 85  
     Mary E. 85  
     Mary 85  
     Mary E. Tibler 85  
     Laura 85  
     W. M. 85  
     Willett T. 85  
     William M. 85  
     W. T. 85  
     Teddy 85  
 BRINDLEY, A. P. 18  
 BROOKS, Ann 14  
     Elijah 14, 14  
     Henry C. 14  
     James 14, 14  
     James Faraby 14  
     Louisa 14  
     Louisa M. G. 14  
     Mary Eliza 110  
     Mary Eliza. Hays 110  
 BROTHERTON, Addie B. 38  
     Frank A. 38  
 BROUSSARD, Arthur Sampson 106  
     D. L. 106  
     Sarah 106  
     Sarah B. 106



BROWN, Mr. E. N. 33, 34  
 Mrs. E. N. 32, 34  
 BROWNING, Anastasia Coleman 93  
 Barbara Ann 93, 93  
 Dannie Lee 93, 93  
 Francis Harold 93, 93  
 Isaac 93  
 Isaac B. 93  
 Isaac Benjamin 93  
 James M. 93  
 James Madison 93  
 James Erwin 93  
 John Daniel 93, 93  
 John 93  
 Jincy Hawkins 93  
 Kiffin W. 93, 93, 93  
 Lily Alma Robinson 93  
 Leslie Edwin 93  
 Lindy Donale 93, 93, 93  
 Lora Frances Watts 93  
 Mariahallie 93, 93  
 Ruth Manifold Moon 93  
 Ned Erskine 93  
 BUIE, Emma 18  
 BUNCH, Anna E. 72  
 Louise 74  
 BURGESS, Mournin 103  
 BURNS, Maxwell Chamblee 93  
 BURPE (or BURPO)  
 Mary 113  
 Thomas 113  
 Rev. Thos. 113  
 Wesley 113  
 BUSH, Lucy Bragg 96  
 William 96  
 BURK, 70  
 BURTON, Cynthia A. 49  
 Mrs. Lucile Dorroh 19, 20, 29  
 22, 23, 37, 56, 56, 56, 58,  
 59, 60, 112, 113  
 M. M. 49  
 Mrs. Steve 20  
 W. L. 49  
 BUZBEE, Asa 32, 32  
 BYARS, Mrs. C. H. 112, 113  
 BYRNE, Evaline 113  
 E. 113, 113  
 Liz 113  
 W. H. 113, 113  
 BRUMLEY, Margaret E. Baskett 94  
 Thomas H. 94

CABINESS, Doris Jean 22  
 CADE, Sarah 97, 107  
 CAFFEY, Jane C. 84  
 CALAHAN, Rosina 15  
 CALDWELL, Annie 5  
 Andrew Thomas 48-A  
 Ann Eliza 48-A  
 Ann Elizabeth 48-A  
 Ellen 48-A  
 Fannie 6  
 George 5  
 Ida 5  
 Jessie 5  
 John 6  
 John H. 5  
 J. W. 6  
 K. 7  
 Maggie 5  
 Maria 48-A  
 Roland 48-A, 48-A, 48-A  
 Roland James W. 48-A  
 Roland, Jr. 48-A  
 Rowland 48-A, 48-A, 48-A  
 Wm. John 48-A, 48-A  
 CALLAHAN, Sarah Susan 102  
 CAMPBELL, Alex 100  
 Catherine 18  
 James A. 36  
 Lalama 36  
 T. C. 36  
 CAMPMIRE, M. J. 30  
 M. W. 30, 30  
 Sarah 30  
 CANNON, Caleb B. 51, 51  
 C. B. 51  
 C. M. 51  
 Ella Ossa 51  
 Margaret Ida 51  
 Nannie Jane 51  
 T. B. 51  
 T. L. 51  
 Thomas Linton McWhorter 51  
 Willie B. 51  
 CANTRELL, John J. 104  
 Martha Parker 104  
 CAPERTON, Hugh 82  
 CAPPERTON, Hugh 82  
 CARMEAN, Paul 60  
 CARPENTER, Chas. N. 21  
 CARR, Amanda 22  
 Elizabeth 27, 27, 27  
 Emeline 22

- CARR, James 22  
   Jesse Peter 22  
   John N. 27  
   Martha 27  
   Mary Susan 22  
   Nancy J. 27  
   Payton C. 27  
   Peyton 27, 27, 27  
   Ransom I. 27  
   William M. 22  
 CARRUBA, Susie 62  
 CASH, Clarence 40  
 CASON, Elizabeth 55  
   Joseph 55, 55  
 CHAMBERLAIN, Martha 98  
 CHAMBERS, ELIZABETH 87, 88, 88  
   Jacob 87, 88  
   Katherine 87, 88, 88  
   Sarah 87  
 CHAMBLISS, Sarah H. 87  
 CHANDLER, Arch Green 57  
   Louisa 83  
   Pauline Sudduth 56  
 CHAPMAN, Edna C. 19  
   Lloyd Emmett 106  
   Mozel Talbert Beason 106  
 CHARLES, Azor 46, 46  
   Elizabeth 46  
   Joel 46, 46, 46, 46  
   John 46, 46  
   Joseph 46  
   M. E. 46, 46  
   Mary 46  
   Rachel 46  
   Rachel Cobb 46  
   Samuel 46, 46  
   Sarah 46  
   W. 46, 46  
   William 46, 46  
   Wilson 46  
 CHASE, Geo. Edmund 13  
   Sarah 13  
   Thomas 13  
 CHERRY, Wesley 23  
 CHILDRESS, Doris Lynn 57  
   Lamar Keith 57  
   Leon 57  
   Sandra Ann 57  
 CHISM, Addie 24  
 CHRETIEN, Bertha 99  
   Blanch Williams 99  
   Eleanor Virginia Brient 99  
   Feliceta Neda 99  
   Hypolite 99  
   Judge 99  
   Jules 99  
   Ninette 99  
   Stella 99  
   Frances Dozencourt 99  
   Frank Dozencourt 99  
 CHURCHILL, Mary 21  
 CLARDY, Ellis Vaughn 7  
   Mary Emma 7  
 CLARK \_\_\_\_\_ 14  
   Elizabeth 79  
   Catherine 87, 87  
   George 92  
   Mrs. Rogers M. 14  
   Wm. 92  
 CLARKE, Martha Lavonia 56, 56, 56  
   Thomas D. 31  
   Virginia Powell 31  
 CLEMENS, Sarah F. 67  
 CLOAR, ELIZ. 15  
 COBB, Alexander 33, 34, 34, 102  
   Alice Frances 32  
   C. B. 34  
   Elizabeth 32  
   Huldah Frances 32  
   James 32  
   J. J. 32  
   Lavinia (Permenter) 34  
   Rebecca Underwood 34  
   Samuel 46, 46, 46  
 COCKRAN, Phebe 15  
 COIN, T. A. 94  
 COLE, Mary Eliz. Eayers 100  
   Mary Louise 100  
   Richard 100  
 COLEMAN, Anastasia 93  
   Daniel 93  
   Mahala Treadwell 93  
 COLLINS, Henry 29  
   Lizzie 29  
   Mitchell 29  
 COLLOM, Dr. J. P. 18  
 COLLUM, Alvine Josephine 53  
   Amond 53  
   Birvining 53  
   David Solomon 53  
   James L. 53  
   John Henry 53  
   John (or June) 53  
   Margaret Elizabeth 53  
   Sarah Jane 53  
   Susan Sumancy 53  
   William J. 53  
 COMERGYS, Catherine 31  
   Edward F. 31  
 COMPTON, Selena 41

- CONNELL, Dora Young 28  
     Ophelia 63, 64  
 COOK, Mary E. 85  
     Judge Phil E. 85  
 COPELAND, Thomas 96  
 CORMEAN, Paul 60  
 CORR, Amanda 22  
     Emeline 22  
     James 22  
     Jesse Peter 22  
     Mary Susan 22  
     William M. 22  
 COX, George S. 84  
     Miranda D. 84  
     Samuel 35  
 CRABB, Geo. Whitfield 31  
 CRADDOCK, John Linwood 38  
 CRAWFORD, E. B. 15  
     Elisha B. 15  
     Eliz. Cloar 15  
     J. B. 15  
     J. N. 15  
     Luna 15  
     Mary J. k5  
     P. A. 15  
     Paradee E. 15  
     W. L. 15  
     William 15  
 CREAMER, Sara Ann 94  
 CROFT, Charlie 30  
 CROW, Dorcas 87  
 CRUMB, A. 18  
 CULBERTSON, Irene 75  
 CULPEPPER, C. S. 47  
 CUMMINGS, Albert Mays 3  
     Alma 3  
     Dewey 3  
     Erdeal 4  
     Georgia 3  
     J. J. 3, 3,  
     S. G. 3  
     T. C. 3  
 CUNEO, Millie 58  
 CUNNINGHAM, E.A. 111  
     Arthur 111  
     Jane 111  
     Joseph 111, 111  
     Joseph Clarkson 111  
     Mrs. Martha 111  
     Mary 111  
     Robert 111, 111, 111  
 CURTIS, Mrs. Ruby Eunice 16  
     Aretine 41  
     Martha 41, 41  
     W. V. 41  
     William Verpo 41  
 DANIELLE, R. M. 113  
 DANIELLY, John 93  
     Mahala Bethany 93  
     Malinda Wood 93  
 DAVENPORT, D. H. 32  
     Elimina 32  
     Rebecca 32  
     Tobitha 32  
     V. P. 32  
     Wilson 32  
 DAVIS, Ella 24  
     Elizabeth M. 55  
     Helen 61, 61, 61  
     James M. 3  
     John Lewis 2  
     Mrs. Kittie 8  
     Lucretia 96  
     Mannery 35  
     Mark L. 54  
     Mary J. 3  
     Mattie Ofelia (Ophelia ?) 35  
     Page, 96  
 DEARMAN, Mrs. Lula 23  
 DENTON, Eliza 87  
 DeVAUGHN, Freeman 71  
     Samuel J. 71  
 DeVillier, Adam Coulon 105  
     A. C. 106  
     Joyce Maxine 106  
     Talbert Elizabeth 106  
 DEWITT, Eliza Ann 15  
 DICKSON, Andrew F. 51  
     C. W. 51  
     E. O. 11  
     Elizabeth Ann 1  
     Elizabeth Jane 51  
     Elizabeth McReynolds 51  
     Elizer Miller 51  
     Katharine Wood 51  
     Mary Ann Linton 51, 51  
     Samuel Linton 51, 51  
     Sarah J. N. 51  
     Sarah Jane Nicholes 51  
 DIFFLE, — 63  
     Wm. W. 63, 63  
     William Worthy 63  
 DILLAHUNTY, John 96, 96  
     Jane 96  
     O. C. 96  
     Tobitha 96  
     Wm. 96, 96  
     Zany 96

DISMUKES, Frances 83  
 DIVINE, Ada Newlee 95, 95  
     Frank E. 95  
     John 95  
     John W. 95  
     Dr. John Washington 95  
     Kate 95  
     Miss Milburn 95  
     twin infants 95  
 DOBBS, Ruth 108  
 DOMINECK, ——— 6  
 DONALDSON,  
     Josephine Winford Stanley 43  
 DORROH, Aileen Miller 60, 60  
     Annie 19  
     Belle Moffett 56, 59  
     Catherine Ethel Moran 58  
     Cemantha 19  
     Charles 56, 59, 59, 59, 60,  
         60, 60, 60  
     Charles Frank 60, 60  
     Edward B. 56, 56, 58, 58  
     Edwin B. 56, 56, 56, 58  
     Elizabeth Sullivant 19  
     Emily Gregg 19  
     Elton William 61, 61, 61, 61, 61  
     Essey 19  
     Eula Cornelia 19  
     Francis M. 56, 59, 59, 59  
     Gayle 59, 59  
     Mrs. Gay 23  
     Hellen 56, 56  
     Helen Davis 61, 61, 61, 61  
     James 19  
     James William 19  
     James Elizabeth 19  
     Joe 22  
     Joe Young 19  
     Joel 19  
     John Marion 22  
     John Richard 58, 58, 58  
     John Bell 19  
     John Richard 58, 58  
     John Scribner 58, 58  
     Kate Hammond 19  
     Katherine Ethel 58  
     Katherine Ethel Moran 58  
     L. F. 37  
     Lee Miller 60, 60  
     Lewis Francis 37  
     Lola Sudduth 37  
     Louis Bell 57, 57  
     Louis John 61, 61, 61, 61, 61  
     Lynn Ellen 61  
     Lucile 112  
     Margaret Jane 60, 60  
     Mark 56, 59, 59, 59  
     Martha Lavonia 58  
     Martha Lavonia Clark 56, 56, 58  
     Mary Sudduth 57  
     Michael William 61  
     Millie 19  
     Missouri McCullough 19  
     Molly 19  
     Nellie Green 56, 59  
     Nellie Lee 56, 59, 59  
     Paul Elton 61  
     Ruth 56, 56, 56  
     Sallie 59, 59  
     Sallie Belle 22  
     Stephen Bell 22  
     Theresa Beatrice 58, 58, 58  
     Thomas Tracy 22  
     Tillie Haupt 61  
     Tommie 19  
     William 56, 56, 58  
     Willie Joe 19  
     William T. 61  
     Wincie Leona 22  
     Worth K. 19  
 DOSHEE, Francis 87, 89  
 DOUGHERTY, Mollie 36  
     Silas 36  
 DOWDLE, Andrew A. 1  
     Annie Byrd 2  
     Artie 2  
     Comer R. 4  
     Douglas 2  
     J. A. 1  
     Jessie 2  
     Rev. John Wm. 2  
     J. T. 2, 3  
     Johnny 2  
     Lizzie 9  
     Luther D. 1  
     Nutie 9  
     Robert A. 2, 2,  
     Sarah A. 1  
 DRAKE, S. H. 40  
 DOWNEY, Martha 113  
 DUCKWORTH, infant 20  
     J. Burris 20  
     Lewis F. 20  
     Louise C. 20



DUCKWORTH, Mary L. 20  
     Sam J. 20  
     Savannah 20  
 DUDLEY, Frances 91  
     John 91, 91  
     Julie A. 91  
     R. J. 91  
 DUKE, Docia 29  
     L. R. 29, 29  
     Wm. R. 29  
 DULANEY, Mrs. L. F. 110, 110  
 DUNCAN, Bettie 6  
     H. C. 16  
     Ila O. 6  
     infant 16  
     J. H. 5, 5, 5  
     Mrs. Lela P. 16  
     Lula 5, 5  
     Lula Y. 5  
     Lewis 6  
     R. C. 16  
     W. A. 16  
     William Brooks 6  
 DUNKLIN, Ann H. 84, 84, 84  
     Ann L. 84, 84  
     Hange Hamilton 84  
     James 84, 84, 84  
     John Hendricks 84  
     Margaret Ann 84  
     Thomas W. 84  
     W. M. 84, 84, 84, 84  
     William 84, 84, 84, 84  
 DUNN, — 86-A  
     Andrew 86-A, 86-A, 86-A  
     Arrott 86-A  
     Cullen Monroe 86-B  
     David Andrew 86-A  
     Emma Ray 86-A  
     Ewing Eric 86-A  
     Ewing Riley 86-A  
     Harvey Alexander 86-B  
     Helen Mary 86-B  
     James Henry Harrison 86-A, 86-A  
     Jean Margarete 86-A  
     Lucinda 86-B  
     Lucinda Franklin 86-B  
     Lucinda Freeman Bigham 86-B  
     Madison F. 86-B  
     Madison Franklin 86-A, 86-A, 86-B  
     Mary 15  
     Mary Jamima Brown 86-A  
     Missouri Arabell 86-A  
     Peninah 86-A  
     Rebecca B. Matilda 86-A  
     Robert Wilshire 86-A  
     Rufus Freeman 86-A  
     Sarah Louise 86-A  
     Sarah Peninah 86-A, 86-B  
 EASLEY, Ann P. 79  
     Anselm B. 79  
     Daniel Wldon 79  
     Elizabeth C. 79  
     Elizabeth Finch 79  
     Elizabeth Weldon 79  
     Martha P. 79  
     Mary Ann 79, 80  
     Mary H.  
     Nancy Ann Anthony 79  
     Rebecca Caroline 79  
     Rebecca A. 79  
     Roderick 79  
     Roderick W. 79, 80  
     Sarah Ann 79  
     Susan M. 79  
 Eayers (also see Airs) Rebecca Ripley 100  
     Eliz. Mary 100, 100  
     William 100, 100, 100  
 ECHOLS, Joda 54  
     Mrs. Joda Pope 54  
     Joseph Pope 54  
     Sam B. 54  
 EDWARDS, Jack 69  
     Lee 29  
 ELLENBURG, Earl 41  
     Lula 42  
     M. A. 40  
     Martha Ann 42  
     S. D. 42, 42, 40  
     Tom 42  
 EPPES, Edward E. 95  
     Kate L. 95  
 EVANS, J. J. 28  
 EVERETT, Andrew 101  
 FAGAN (also see FOGAN)  
     Alta Lee 61  
     Amelia 92  
     A. J. 92  
     Geo. Wimberly 92  
     S. T. 92  
 FANT, Anna Caroline 11  
 FEATHERLIKE, Jacob 17, 18  
     infant 18, 17

FERGUSON, Albert Lamund 10  
 James William 2  
 Willard Shelton 10  
 FIELDS, A. A. 6  
 Allen A. 6  
 Arthur 6  
 Billie 7  
 Blanche 7  
 Covie Maurice 2  
 D. E. 7  
 Evelleen 7  
 J. T. 6  
 J. Harvey 2  
 Lula M. 2  
 Minnie Lee 2  
 Oscar H. 2  
 Sallie 6  
 Sarah A. 6  
 Sarah R. 6  
 William S. 7  
 FINCH, Elizabeth 79  
 FINLEY, Alvin 82  
 William L. 82  
 FLANNAGAN, Adeline 53  
 FOGAN (also see FAGAN )  
 A. J. 92  
 Alta Lee 61, 61  
 Amelia 92  
 Geo. Wimberly 92  
 S. T. 92  
 FORT, Thos. 82  
 FOSTER, Charles G. 54  
 Mattie Irene Green 54  
 Sarah 102  
 FOX, J. D. 49  
 FRAKER, Joseph 94  
 Sarah C. 95  
 FRAME, Martha Ann 94  
 FRANCES, D. H. 80  
 FRANKLIN, Garrett 5  
 G. W. 16  
 FRAZIER (or FRAZER)  
 Chas. Peronnean 100  
 Geo. R. 100  
 J. M. 100  
 James 100  
 James Lawrence 100  
 John Jacob 100  
 John Milligan 100  
 Martha R. 100  
 Mary Ann 100  
 Rebecca Ripley Eayers 100  
 Susan Rebecca 100  
 William Milligan 100

FREEMAN, Charles Paul 84, 84  
 G. C. 84  
 Geo. C. 84  
 Geo. C. (Major) 84  
 Jas. 15  
 Lucinda Bingham 86-B  
 Miranda D. 84  
 Peninah 86-B  
 FRYAR, Elizabeth 49  
 FULKERSON, Dr. James 95  
 FULLER, Mattie 74  
 FULTS, Mamie 65  
 FUTRELL, Harl 25  
 GAMMILL, Martha J. 8  
 GARDEN, Priscella Gunn 82  
 GARDNER, Mittie 36  
 Wiley P. 35  
 GARRETT, C. W. 84  
 E. F. 84  
 Infant 84  
 GARRISON, Frances 108, 109  
 GASTON, Dana Graham 62  
 Deborah Gail 62  
 Harold White 62  
 Linder Cherry 62  
 GATES, E. V. 18  
 Egbert H. 15  
 GENTRY, Elizabeth J. 33  
 I. B. 33  
 Isaac B. 33  
 GIBSON, Archibald 15  
 GIFFORD, Hannah 98  
 GILCHRIST, A. M. 84, 84  
 Archibald 84  
 Archibald M. 84  
 C. E. 84  
 Effie 84  
 G. L. 84  
 J. N. 84, 84  
 Kate B. 85  
 M. S. 84  
 Margaret 84, 84, 85  
 GILLESPIE, Ann Elizabeth Stanley 43  
 Infant 12  
 James 12  
 James W. 12, 12  
 Jane 12  
 Janee 12  
 John F. 12  
 GLASSCOCK, A. H. 36, 36  
 A. J. 33  
 Benjamin 33  
 Burton 33  
 Daniel Freeman 36

## GLASSCOCK

Florence 33  
Howard 33  
Leona 36  
Martha Ann 36  
Rebecca 33  
Sarah Ann 33

GODINNE, Mary 97

GODWIN, Mary 97

GOLAY, Albert 13

Clarissa Frances 13

Rebecca 13

GOLDSMITH G. G. 85

James Gordon 85

R. L. 85

GOOD, Christopher 94

Mrs. John 18

Matilda 94

GOODRICH, Aaron 48-A, 48-A,

48-A, 48-A 48-A

Ann Maria 48-A, 48-A

Major Thomas 103

GORDON, George E 85

GORE, Isaac D. 15

GRAHAM, Catherine Nenney 95

Dana 62

Hugh 95, 95

Mrs. J. B. 15

Jennie 37

John 37

Marie 95

Ola Johnson 15

GRAVES, Charles E. 92

David 92, 92, 92

David M. 92

Dorothy Louise 92

Infant 92

Mary 92, 92, 92

Meloria Ann 92

Sarah 92

Sarah Ann 92

W. M. 92

William 92, 92, 92, 92

Y. W. 92

GREEN, Nellie J. 59, 59

GREENLEAF, Sarah Quincy 13

William 13

GREENVILLE, Mary 84

GREER (also see GRIER)

Bryson 96

Elizabeth 96

Lucinda 96

GRICE, Elizabeth 84

H. F. 84

L. B. 84, 84

GRIER (also see GREER)

Mary 109

GUNN, Betsy 82

Frances 82, 82

James 82

Janett 82

John 82

Mary 82

Miles 82

Nancy 82

Martha 82

Priscella 82

Sally 82

Thomas 82, 82

GUTHRIE, Caroline 50

Ida Letha Eliz. 50

GUYTON, Julia Ann Tumlin 72

HACKLEMAN, Belton 3

Frances 3

George 3

George B. 3

Mary Frances 3

HAGLER, C. S. 55

Laura Lister 55

HAIGLER, Little Mary 85

Mary B. 85

W.L.C. 85

HALBERT, Alene 11

C. H. 11

Ermon 11

L. I. 11

HALE, Celia 30

Dave 30

Dave C. 28

Laura L. 28

Mary 30

HALL, Clarence 100

Catherine (Lee Owen) 100

HALLMARK, George 65

HAM, Clyde M. 16

S. M. 16

S. C. 16

Samuel C. 16

Sarah K. 16

HAMBY, A. P. 22

Allen 21

M. P. 22

Martha 22

HAMILTON, Adelia 33, 33

Finis R. 26

Frances W. 27

Henry G. 26

J. 26

James 26

James E. 27

James H. 26, 26, 26, 27

Jimmy 27

John W. 26

Martha 26

Mary 25, 25, 25, 26, 27

Mary Ann 25

Moses 92, 92

N. 26

Nancy 26

Nancy Jane 26

Nancy A. 26, 26, 27

P. H. 92

Sarah L. 26

Sylvia 92

HAMMOND, Cornelia 22

Hawkins 22

John Frank 22

J. W. 22

Joe W. 22

Mary Joe 22

Timmie 22

HANKINS, Cecil Wayne 106

Joyce Maxine DeVillier 106

Lornell Elizabeth 106

Mitchell Dale 106

HARGROVE, Sarah 108

HARLAN, 70

Elizabeth D. 70

HARPER, Dora A. 17

John F. 17

Mary 35

R. I. 110

HARRIS, Mrs. E. L. 94

George N. 15

Georgia Issabell Mouchett 7

Giles 52, 53

Jacob Henry 7

Sarah G. 52, 52, 53

Walter Graydon 50

Walter S. 50

HARTSFIELD, C. H. 15

Eliz. Cloor 15

Mettie 15

S. B. 15

HARVEY, Fannie Kerr 98, 105

John Henry 105, 105

John 98

Joseph 98

Lucy Ballard 98

Lucy Ellen 105, 105

Lydia J. 97, 98, 98, 98

Lydia Jane 97, 98, 105, 105

Martha Frances 105, 105

Mary Emaline 105, 105

Nancy Catherine 105

Sarah Eliz. 105, 105

Thos. Jeff 105

Wilson 105

Wilson N. 98, 98

Wilson Nicholas 105

Susan Ella Banta 105

HARWELL, Elizabeth 29

HAWKINS, Annie B. 11

Ezekiel 21

Jincy 93

L. D. 11, 11, 11

M. D. 11

Maria 48-A, 48-A

Mark D. 11

HAYES, (also see Heiss)

Elizabeth 96

Henry Wm. 110

HAYS, Amy 110

Mary Eliz 110 Geo. Christian

Susannah 110 110

Wm. H. 15

HAYNES, Elizabeth 96

John 96

Minerva 96

Preston G. 96

HEAD, James A. 56

James Alonzo 57

James Sudduth 56

Lucile 56

Mary Layton 56

HEALY ( or HEALEY)

Mrs. Nell 104

HEISS, (see HAYS)

Amy 110

Mary Eliz 110

Henry Wm. Hayes 110

Susannah 110

HENDERSON, Alexander 112, 112,

112, 112, 112, 112, 112

Cary Stella 52

Catherine 112

Cora Lee 52

Elizabeth 112



- HENDERSON, Osker S. 52  
     Richard 112  
     Victor Myrick 52  
     William Myrick 52  
 HENLEY, H. C. 4  
     Lillie 4  
 HENRY, Miss \_\_\_\_\_  
 HESTER, Elizabeth 102, 103, 103  
     John 103  
     Lucy Bartie 103  
     Lucy 103  
     Melissa 103  
     Obidiah 103, 103  
     Pamela 103  
 HICKSON, Kesiah 98  
     John 98  
 HIGDON, Carrie V. 24  
     William C. 24  
 HILL, Arty 17, 18  
     Lucinda L. 83  
     Malvern 86-B  
     Mr \_\_\_\_\_ 103  
     Sion L. 83, 83, 83  
 HILTON, G. 28  
     Lilla Mae 28  
     Lilla Pauline 28  
 HINES, Lillie 36  
 HINTON, Carrie Belle 8, 1  
     Elizabeth 8  
     Ella Youngblood 2  
     Taylor Y. 8  
     Thomas W. 8  
     Ward Grice  
     W. G. 2  
 HITT, Mr. \_\_\_\_\_ 103  
     Pamela 103  
 HODGES, B. T. 54  
     Mrs. Fanny Slack 54  
 HOLCOMB, Karen Sue 62  
     L. A. 62  
     Rosemary 62, 62  
 HOLEFIELD, May 56  
 HOLLINGSWORTH, DeLoyd 22  
     Joseph T. 20  
     Ruth Cook 20  
 HOLLIS, J. P. 54  
 HOLLYHAND, George Henry 23  
     Jack 23  
     James W. 23  
     James William 23  
     Martha Emma 23  
     Stella 23
- HOOD, Angeline 30  
     Denson 30  
     Elder Steven Reed 30  
     George 30  
     Huldah J. 30  
     James 30  
     Joe 30  
     John 30  
     Laura 30  
     Mary E. 30  
     Susan A. 30  
     William H. 30  
 HOOPER, J. W. 30  
     Samuel 29  
 HOPSON, Isiah 44  
     Kesie 44  
 HOUSTON, P. 56  
     Wm. 95  
 HOWEL ( or HOWLE)  
     Annie B. 68  
     Annie Emeline 66  
     Alexander 66, 69, 70  
     Amanda 89  
     Ann Tabitha 67  
     Beulah 67  
     Cagle Goods 67  
     Carl 68  
     Cleola Adeline 67  
     Drewry T. 67  
     Elia 68  
     Elizabeth 66  
     Ella 68  
     Emily Tabitha Barker 73, 67  
     Emma A 68  
     Esta O. 68  
     Ewell A. 67  
     Frances 69  
     Green Barker 67  
     Grover Mack 68  
     Henry Etta 68  
     Henry Mack 68, 70  
     Inus A. 68  
     Izora E. 68  
     Jane 69  
     Jno. A. 72  
     John Alexander 67. 70  
     John C. 67  
     John H. 69  
     John Herbert 68  
     Joseph 66  
     Lola E. 68  
     Louisa Augusta 70

## HOWLE,

Mack 68  
 Mack Goode 66, 67, 68, 70, 66  
 Martha 69  
 Martha Ann 70, 72, 75  
 Martha Morgan 66, 69, 70  
 Mary Ann 66  
 Mary 69  
 Mary Jane 70  
 Mary Lucretia 67  
 Morgan H. (Dr.) 69  
 Morgan M. 69  
 Myrtis 68  
 Newton A. 67  
 Peter A. 67  
 Peter Morgan 66, 68, 69  
 Rachel Emeline 70  
 Rebecca E. 67  
 Rebecca Octavia 70  
 Robert H. 67  
 Sarah 69  
 Sarah A. Armstrong 67  
 Sarah Adeline 70  
 Sarah E. 67  
 Sarah J. 67  
 Senora A. J. 70  
 Senora L. Emeline 68  
 Susan C. 67  
 Susan J. 67  
 Thomas Harvey 66  
 Thomas Jeff. 69  
 Vessie 68  
 William 69  
 William A. 66  
 William Alexander 66, 67  
 William Harvey 67, 67  
 William T. 67  
 William Thomas 70  
 Washington R. 69  
 HUBBARD, Davis 34  
 Ella 34  
 John 34, 34, 34, 34,  
 Rebecca Underwood Cobb 34  
 Susan 34, 34  
 HUBER, Phillip 58  
 Theresa Beatrice Dorroh 58  
 HUDSON, Jodie 17  
 Kath 38  
 HUGHES, Jane 24  
 J. T. 24  
 Kinion 50  
 Martha Nell 20  
 Sophia Eliz 83  
 Victor 24

HUFF, John C. 29

W. H. 29

HUFFMAN, Norsie

HULL, Adah C. 3

Mary G. 1

Melpha H. 8

William 1

Tibitha J. 3

HUNT, A. A. 35

M. E. 35

HUNTER, Elizabeth 98

HYDE, Abbie Bobo 37

Fletcher D. 37

HYDRICK, James E. 5

Malissa 5

INGE, Richard 31

INGLE, Catherine 44

Joel 44

John 44

Paul 44

Peter 44

INSELL, Albert 48-B

JACKSON, Abe Taylor 65, 65

Baily F. 65

Bailey Franklin 65

Foster 65

George 65

General 31

Humphrey Taylor 107

Icy 65

James 107

James Lavender 65, 65

Mary 65

Sarah 107

Sharon 65

JAMES, Ollie 27

JEFFERS, Leonard M. 54

JELKS, Catherine E 54

JENKINS, Susan 50

JERNIGAN, Mary E. 7

JERRERS, John 55

Lydia G. 55

JOB, Allie 15

Drawford 15

Reubel 15

JOHNSON, Addie P. 24

Daniel 97

Doris 22

David 31

Hattie Ruth 101

Harriet Catherine 31

Infant 22

J. L. 22

James J. 28

## JOHNSON,

Jason Uriah 101  
 Jason Uriah Henry 101  
 Jason Uriah Jr. 101  
 John D. 31  
 Loucinda Elizabeth 101  
 Margaret 101  
 Mary Jane 97  
 Mellissa 31  
 Octavia M. 28  
 Robert F. 101  
 Sue Briggs 101  
 Susan 97  
 Thomas B. 101

## JOHNSTON, David 31

## JOLLY, I. W. 30

## JONES, Austin 75

E. F. 38  
 Elliott P. 38  
 Evie 38  
 Fred 38  
 Hugh 112, 112, 112  
 J. B. 38, 38  
 J. S. 76  
 Miss J. S. 76  
 John 72, 75, 75  
 John Dr. 72, 75  
 Laura Barker 73, 75  
 Lucinda 38  
 Martha Ann 38  
 Mary 38  
 Mollie 75  
 Mollie D. 38, 75  
 Nancy 112, 112, 112  
 Nancy Eliz 72, 73  
 Mrs. Nancy H. 112  
 Thomas 112  
 Welsey 112  
 William M. 38  
 Willie S 38  
 W. L. 38, 38, 38  
 Vashti 38

## JOYNER, Catherine 11, 11

James 11, 11, 11

William 11

## JULIAN, Ruth 18

## KEELING, E. M. 29

Mary S. 29

## KELLEY, C. H. (Jr.) 4

H. C. 4

## KEMP, William 69

## KENNADA, Telitha Ann 27

W. F. 27

## KENNEDY, Annice Lorine Armfield 64

Carol Ann

Ernest 63, 64

## KERR, Fannie 98, 98, 195

John 98

Sallie Scott 98

## KIDD, Frances 54

## KILBURN, Eunice Lula 37

## KING, J. A. 44

Margaret 44

Mary L. 44

## KIRKLAND, Julia A. (Dudley) 91

W. C. 91

## KOERNER, Margaret 91

## KYSER, John George 54

## LACY, Bertha 5

Miss. 18

D. M. 5, 5,

Effie Mae 5

## LaFOLLETT, E. G. 54

G. L. 54

F. G. 54

## LAND, James L. 2

## LANCASTER, Herman C. 26

## LANGSTON, Alana 34

Indiola 34

I. N. 34

G. W. 34

Liza Jane 34

Willia 34

## LARGENT, Betty 60

## LASATER, Lucy 16

## LATHAM, Hugh W. 35

John S. 35

## LAUDERDALE, J. T. 40, 41

J. J. 41

## LAURENCE, James 100

Martha 35

Thomas 35

## LAWLEY, Harrison Labert 38

Irma B. 38

Lonnie 38

Lovie B. 38, 38

Monica Bell 38

Peter Gunter 38

Winnell 38

## LAWRENCE, A. J. 10, 10

Laura Belton 9

Nancy Estelle 10

Tibitha Youngblood 10

## LEE, Albert 107

Alfred "Buddy" 107

Isaac 31

- LEEMAN, Wm. George 93  
 LEPARD, Betheny S. 33  
     G. J. 33  
 LEWIS, Amanda C. 94  
     Mary 103, 103  
     William 103, 103  
 LEVESAY, Frances Ann 2, 14  
     Turner G. 14  
 LINDSEY, F. D. 54, 54  
     Geofbrey O. 54  
 LISTER, Jeremiah 55  
     Jerre 55  
 LINDSEY, R. L. 54, 54  
     Robert W. 54  
 LOCKE, Emily Frances 104, 104  
     Emma 104  
     Henry 104  
     John Wesley 104, 104  
     Lewis Calvin 104  
     Louella 104  
     Mattie B. 104  
     Mary M. 104  
     Sallie 104  
     William 74  
 LOGAN, Absolem Hamilton 87  
     Benjamin C. 87, 87  
     Catherine 87, 88  
     Elenor 87, 88  
     Elizabeth 87, 87, 87  
     Elizabeth Chambers 88  
     Elizabeth Wells  
     Jacob W. 87, 88  
     James 87, 88  
     John C. 87  
     Mary 87, 88  
     Matthew 87, 87, 88, 88, 88  
     Sarah 88  
     William 87  
     William C. 87  
     William W. 87, 87, 88  
 LOLLAR, William 105  
 LOVE, Luzany 96  
 LOVETT, A. B. 45  
     Elizabeth 45  
     Henry 45  
     Nancy 45, 45  
     William 45  
     William A. 45  
 LOVEY, Clyde 38  
 LOWRY, Dora Lee 93  
 LUKER, Mary Ann 104
- LUNA, D. 94  
     D. C. 94  
     E. L. 94  
     Haskell 94  
     Jettie Mae W. 94  
     Jo Penbruck 94  
     M. R. 94  
     Malissa 94  
     Millie 94  
     N. F. 94  
     Samuel T. 94  
     Thomas Webster 94  
 LUNDBERG, Ottolie 106  
     Thelma 106  
 LYNN, Ollie May 12  
 MAHAN, Nancy J. 104  
 MANGUM, Mr. Alva Collum 53  
 MOON, Ruth Manifold 93  
 MANNING, Christine 9  
     Eric 5  
     James David 9  
     Joyce 5  
 MARCELLO, Mrs. R. 94  
 MARLER, D. J. 36  
     Ella Emmett 36  
     E. E. 36  
     Lila May 36  
 MARSH, Mrs. L. H. 86-B  
     Mrs. L. G. 111  
 MARTIN, Mrs. Henry M. 46, 50, 88,  
     81, 84  
     Elder John T. 47  
 MATHERLY, Geo. W. 105  
 MATTHEWS, John A. 21  
     Loderick 21, 21  
 MAULL, E. S. 91  
 MAYBERRY, Margaret 97  
 McCAMBELLS 46  
 McCarver, Hattie D. 54  
     John L. 54  
 McCASLAND, Alford W. 16  
     Dora 16  
     James L. 16  
     Mrs. J. A. 16  
 McCLINTON, Robert P. 79  
 McCLURE, c. P. 16  
     Ezekiel A. 16  
     S. E. 16  
     S. F. 16  
     W. L. 16



- McCLUSKEY, A. S. 28  
     Gus B. 30  
     Jas. A. 30  
     R. L. 28  
         Mrs. Sibyl 28, 83  
 McCONNICO, Sallie 18  
 McCRELESS, J. A. 40, 40  
     Marinna 40, 40  
 McDONOUGH, Abaminta 14  
     John 14, 14, 14  
 McDOWELL, James 13  
 McDUFFIE, John H. 85  
 McEACHERN, Angus J. 70  
     Emma N. 68  
     Emma 70  
 McKINNEY, Bugler John 49  
     Elender 49  
     Frank 49  
     George P. 49  
     Gigley ? E. 49  
     Ida 49  
     James 49, 49  
     Leonorah 49  
     Pulcherry 49  
     Ruben 49  
     Teresa Louise 95  
 McLAIN, Mary M. 50  
 McMASTER, Eliz. Greer 96  
     Mrs. Guy W. 96  
 McNAIR, David 15  
     Deliah A. 15  
 McNEIL, Walter 32  
 McNEILL, Anna Elizabeth 32  
     G. C. 32  
     J. A. (Dr.) 32  
     Mary A. 32  
     R. B. (Dr.) 32  
 McNUTT, Roxann 44  
 McREYNOLDS, Elizabeth Bobo 10  
     James R. 10  
     Jane Herterman 11  
     John F. 10  
     Lillie B. 1  
     Lyde J. 10  
     R. M. 1, 1  
     Robert Marshall 1  
     Sarah 10  
     S. W. 10  
     William E. 10  
 McWHORTER, Mary Grightman 85, 85  
     Robert Stuart 85  
 METCALF, Lydia Emily 83  
     Samuel E. 83
- MIDDLETON, David D. 97  
     Mary Armstrong 97, 97  
     Sarah A. 97, 97, 98  
 MILBURN, Archibald Frame 94  
     Eva Mahoney 94  
     Geo. Creamer 94  
     John Johathan 94  
     Joseph Glenn 94  
     Jonathan 94  
     Joseph 94, 94  
     Margaret 94  
     Mary Ann 94  
     Martha Ann Frame 94  
     Mary 94  
     Mary Ann 94  
     Sara Ann Creamer 94  
     William 94  
 MILLER, Addie 104  
     Aileen 60  
     Allen 104  
     Blanche 1  
     Elizabeth 71  
     Ethrel F. 5  
     E. L. 5  
     Emily 104  
     Emily Frances 103, 104, 104  
     George 104  
     Geo. W. 103, 103, 104  
     James 104  
     Joe L. 1, 9  
     John A. 104  
     Katie 5  
     Laura 104  
     Lorraine 5  
     L. P. 1  
     Mandy 104  
     Mary A. 5  
     Mary Aileen 59  
     Mary Ann Luker 104  
     Mary 104, 104  
     Mary E. 5  
     R. C. 5  
     Mary Lewis 103  
     Rebecca E. 9, 45  
     Riley 45  
     Sarah 104  
     Solomon 94  
     Una 104  
     William Walter 103, 104  
 MILLS, Mrs. Thomas 55  
 MITCHELL, Hinchey 31, 31  
 MOFFETT, Belle 59  
 MOODY, William Lee (Shelton) 9

MOON, Ruth Manifold 93  
 MOONEY, Jane 29  
     Phillip 29  
 MOORE, Ardelia 80  
     Benjamin Franklin 79, 80  
     Bettie 25, 80  
     Mrs. Carl 21  
     David A. 83, 83  
     Elizabeth Caroline 80  
     Geo. Andrew 20  
     Georgie Pumphrey 21  
     John M. 80  
     Louise Chandler 83  
     Lydia Emily Metcalf 83  
     Marie Lucille 106  
     Mary Ann 25, 80  
     Mary Ann Easley 80  
     Mary Eliz. 20  
     Margaret J. 80  
     Robert Marion 20  
     Roderick Easley 80  
     Sallie 80  
     Sarah Ann 80  
     Sidney Marion 83  
     Sultana Ann 80, 80, 81  
     W. C. 25, 25  
 MONROE, Lucy Bell 37  
     William Wright 37  
 MONTGOMERY, Elizabeth 111  
     J. A. 111  
     Jane 111  
     John A. 111  
     J. N. 35  
     Mary C. 111, 111, 14  
     Robert D. 111, 111, 111  
     Robert Jefferson 111  
 MORRIS, James 70  
     Lilly E. 50  
 MOWCHETT (also see MOUCHETT)  
     George L. (Rev.) 5  
     Mary J. 5  
 MORANGE, Catherine Hughes 55  
     Charlsie Oatharne 55  
     Frances Kidd 54  
     Frank T. 54  
     G. O. 55  
     I. G. 55  
     Infant 55, 55  
     Isaac Colfax 55  
     Isaac P. 54  
     James M. 55  
     Fannie Sue 55  
     John S. 55  
     Joseph S. 55  
     Leila S. 55  
     Mary E. 55  
     Mary E. Hughes 55

MORANGE  
     Mollie 55  
     NonNefarCora 55  
     William B. 54  
 MORAN, Katherine Ethel 58, 58, 58  
 MORELAND, Caroline Ramsey 102  
 MORGAN, Bart 41  
     Benjamin 41, 41  
     Decie 41, 41  
     Martha 69, 70  
     Tabitha 71, 72, 73, 74  
 MOUCHETT, (also see Mowchett)  
     Georgia Isabelle 7  
 MULLINAX, Richard D. 54  
 MUNNERLYN FAMILY 112  
 MURRAY, John 85, 85, 85, 85  
     Lizzie K. 85  
     Minna Spann 85  
 MUSHAT (MOUCHETT or MOWCHETT)  
     C. I. 85  
     J. P. 85  
     J. P. (Dr.) 85  
     Little Lee 85  
     John Strety (Dr.) 85  
     Marvin (infant) 85  
 MYRICK, Albert Cicero 52  
     Georgia Ann 52  
     Georgia Ann Thompson 52, 53  
     Giles Harris 52, 53  
     Guilum Houl Sanford 53  
     Howell Augustus 52, 52, 53  
     John LaFayette 52  
     John L. 53  
     Mary Lelusia 52  
     Mary Victoria 52  
     Mary Virginia 52  
     Monese 53  
     Owen Fletcher 52  
     Sarah G. 52, 52  
     Sarah Giles 53  
     William 52, 52, 53  
     William Russell 52  
     Victoria 52  
 NALL, Martin, Sr. 36  
     Mary Poe 36  
     Mary (Polly) 36  
     Nan G. 14  
     Neal 14  
 NANCE, Joel 25, 25  
     Elizabeth 25  
     Sarah 25  
     Neal ? 14  
 NEDA, Felicata 99  
 NENNEY, Catherine 95  
 NEWLEE, Ada 95  
     Eugenie 95

- NEWLEE, John Glen 95  
     Wm. Henry 95  
 NEWBY, J. Harvey 105  
 NIBLELT, James Theodore 36  
 NICHOLLS, Judith 31  
 NICHOLSON, Margaret A 13  
     Martha A. 1  
     Reb. E. 1  
 NIX, Riley F. 15  
 NOELL, B. A. 74  
 NORMAN, Elizabeth 82  
     Job 82  
     Sarah E. 82  
     Mary Ann 107, 107  
     W. Jett 107  
     W. J. 107  
     Willie 107  
 NORTON, Jack 76  
 NORWOOD, Andrew Jackson 50  
     Caroline Guthrie 50  
     Col. Henry 88  
     Henry 82  
     Mary Jane 50, 50, 50  
     Mary Logan 88  
 O'Briant, J. 1  
     J. W. 1  
     M. F. 1  
     S. A. 1  
 ORR, Edward Gibbon 54  
     Fannie Louise Young 54  
 OVERBAUCH, George 87, 88  
     Elizabeth 88  
 OWEN, Catherine (Hall) Lee 100  
     Charles Wheadon 100  
     Clarence Hall 100  
     Frank Stone 100, 100  
     Jo Hunter 100  
     John Garland 100  
     John Garland, Jr. 100  
     Louise S. Schroeder 100  
     Martina Harper 100  
     Robert Otis 100  
     Susan R. 100  
     Susannah Rebecca 100  
     William Frazer 100  
 PAPAAN, Armon 22  
 PARK, Ann Eliz. 97, 101  
     James 8  
     Zenith 36  
 PARKER, A. 112  
     A. H. 112  
     Alexander 112  
     C. R. 112  
     Catherine 112  
     Elizabeth 112  
     H. E. 112  
     Henry 104, 104  
     Joseph 112, 112  
     Louvenia 36  
     Martha 104, 104  
     Nancy J. Mahon 104  
     R. C. 112  
     R. J. 112  
     Samatha 41  
     Thomas 112  
 PARRIS, Walter Kelly 93  
 PATILLO, George 99  
     Margaret Bennett 99  
 PATTERSON, Ann G. 95  
     Geo. W. 24  
     James 95  
     Margaret Agnes 71, 76  
     Wilma C. 24  
 PATRICK, Bertha Cretein  
     Mary Catherine 80, 81  
     Sultana Ann (Moore) 80, 81  
     W. W. 80, 81  
     Warren Stone 99  
 PAYNE, Little Maude 29  
     Mrs. 18  
     Mr. and Mrs. W. F. 29  
 PEARCE, Claudia  
 PEARSON, Isabell 98  
     Martha Victoria 63, 63  
     Mrs. Nathan J. 51  
     Samuel 98  
 PENICK, James Oscar 96  
     Oscar P.  
 PENN, Mr. --- 103  
 PERRY, George M. 111  
     Miss --- 18  
 PIERCE, Wm. H. 91  
 PINN, --- --- 103  
     Melessa Hester 103  
 PLOWMAN, Annie 20  
 POE, Calvin 36  
     Calvin, Sr. 36  
     Capt. 36, 35  
     Emma Ada 36  
     James T. 36  
     Lee 36, 36  
     Louisa 36, 36  
     Mary 36, 36  
     Mary Willingham 36  
     Nathan 36, 36  
     Sarah Alice 36  
     Simon 36  
     William 36, 36  
 POLLARD, Wm Otts 113  
 POOL, Mr. --- 41  
 POWELL, Virginia 31

PRESTON, --- 16  
   Alfus 16  
   Joe 16  
   Mrs. Mary 16  
   Nancy Jane 16  
   Sarah 16  
   Sonny Jim 16  
 PRICE, Dock 21  
   Miss Etna 6  
   G. L. 10  
   G. M. 10  
   Precilla 21  
 PRICKETT, Benj. F. 109  
   Benjamin P. 109  
   Betsy H. 109  
   Elizabeth 108  
   Eliz. H. 108, 109  
   Israel 108, 108, 108, 109, 109  
   Israel, Jr. 108, 108  
   Jacob 108  
   James P. 109  
   Jesse 108, 108, 109  
   Jesse A. 109  
   Jesse H. 109, 109  
   Jesse Hargrove 108  
   John 110  
   John N. 108  
   John R. 110  
   Levi H.T. 110, 110  
   Louisiana M. A. 110  
   Martha 108, 108  
   Martha E. 109  
   Mary 108, 109  
   Mary Grier 109  
   Naomi 108  
   Nancy 110  
   Nancy Moore 109  
   Ruth 108, 108  
   Sarah 108, 108, 109  
   Sarah A. M. 110  
   Sarah Hargrove 108  
   W. E. 109, 110  
   Wm. E. 109, 110  
   Wm. G. 109  
   Willie E. 110  
 PROPST, Frances Brent 38  
 PRUETT, William S. 66  
 PUMPHREY, Allen 21  
   Blake 21  
   Georgia 21  
   Infant 21  
   Jesse N. 21  
   Mary S. 21  
   Ray 21  
 QUINCY, Sarah 13  
 QUINSENBERRY, Frances M. 15  
 RAMSEY, Alex C. 102  
   Alexander Clark 102  
   Alexander Cobb 102  
   Ann 102  
   Ann Sparks 102  
   Callie 103  
   Caroline 102, 102  
   Charlotte 103  
   Clark 103  
   Cynthia Sparks 103  
   Eliz. 102  
   Elizabeth Hester 102  
   Frances 103  
   Geo. Washington 102  
   Henderson 103  
   I --- 103  
   Ida 103  
   Irvin 103  
   James 102, 103, 103, 103, 103  
   James J. 102  
   Jerusha 102  
   John 102, 102, 102, 102, 102, 103  
   John Foster 102, 102  
   John W. 102  
   Joyce 103  
   Kisiah 102  
   Lewis Cass 102  
   Louise 102  
   Manerva 103  
   Martha 102  
   Mary A. 102  
   Mary Williams 102  
   Maryline 103  
   Maurin Burgess 103  
   Nancy Ann Ross 102  
   Obediah 102  
   Paralee 103  
   Peston 102  
   Peter  
   Richard H. 103, 103  
   Ross 102  
   Rufus 103  
   Sallie 103  
   Sarah 102, 103  
   Sarah E. 102  
   Sarah F. 102  
   Sarah Foster 102, 102, 103  
   Sarah Jane Turner 103  
   Sarah Susan Callahan 102  
   Susannah C. 102



- Thos. Anderson 102  
 Thomas J. 102  
 Zelma 102  
 RANDALL, Elizabeth 11  
 -----? 8  
 James 11  
 W. E. 2  
 RANDLE, Mary Crawford 51  
 RASTE, Annie E. 84  
 RAY, Mrs. --- 18  
 REDUS, Bertie 7  
 Carl Edward 10  
 Charles Clark 1  
 Flora 10  
 Gan 7  
 Glen F. 4  
 Hattie Taylor 1  
 Mary B. 4  
 Maude 10  
 T. E. 10  
 Toxey Hulett 4  
 REED, Dr. B. F. 5  
 Georgia Ann Thompson Myrick 53  
 REESE, Charles Edwin 91  
 J. D. 91  
 S. H. 91  
 REIF, James 35  
 REVIS, Calvin S. 42  
 Nora 41  
 Sarah 41  
 Virgin 42  
 REYNOLDS, Baby Warren 28  
 Ella 28  
 Martha 28  
 Mary L. 29  
 Maude B. 28  
 R. H. 28, 28  
 W. W. 28  
 Wallace G. 28  
 RHUDY, William "Billy" Webster 62  
 RICE, James 80  
 RICHARDS, Flora Redus 10  
 RICHARDSON, Missie  
 Missouri W. 11  
 A. A. 22  
 Addie 20  
 Ben Foster 22  
 Fannie 20  
 Gertrude 22  
 H. P. 22  
 Infant 20  
 Irene Culbertson 75  
 Jack 22  
 Louis B. 20  
 Missouri W. 11  
 Nancy R. 20  
 Robt. Edd 22  
 R.O. 22  
 Samuel 20  
 Warren 20  
 Willet S. 20  
 W. M. 20  
 RIDDLE, T. B. 18  
 Odis 41  
 Annie 40  
 Cora L. 41  
 E.A. 41, 41, 41, 41, 41, 41  
 Hubert 41  
 Ira 41  
 J.C. 40, 40, 40, 41  
 L. H. 40  
 R.A. 40, 40  
 R.C. 40  
 W. R. 41, 41, 41, 41, 41, 41  
 W. S. 41, 41  
 RIPLEY, Rebecca 100, 100  
 RIVERS, C. M. 44  
 F. W. 44, 44  
 Richard M. 44  
 ROARK, Kate 80  
 ROBERTS, Ann Eliza Park 97  
 Bessie May 101  
 F. S. 25  
 Finis E. 25  
 Finis Smith 25  
 George A. 25  
 Isaac 101  
 M. H. 25  
 Martha E. 97  
 Martha Ellen 97  
 Mattie 25  
 Nancy 25, 25, 25, 25  
 Thomas F. 25  
 Thomas I. 25  
 Wiley Warren 97, 97, 101  
 Wiley Wm. 97  
 Wm. Thos. 97, 101  
 William 25, 25, 25, 25  
 ROBERTSON, Wm. Thomas 101  
 ROBINSON, Eliza Ann 97  
 Elizabeth Ann Shire 97, 97  
 (farm) 12  
 James Wm. 97, 97  
 J.W. 33  
 L.E. 33  
 Lily Alma 93  
 Martha Ellen 101, 97  
 Rebecca J. 95  
 Mrs. T. L. 12  
 W. E. 95

RALM, Mary 91  
     Wm. 91  
 ROEBUCK, Mrs. Isaac F. 39  
     Mrs. I. F. 39  
     Susan 39  
     William C. 39  
 RODGERS, Myrtle Ellen 63, 64  
 ROPER, Mrs. Homer L. 13, 16  
 ROSE, Frances 95  
     John 95  
     Nancy Ann 102  
     Reuben 95  
 ROSS, Nancy Ann 102  
 RUDOLPH, Bailey Franklin 65  
     Dora 65, 65  
     J. B. 91  
     Joseph B. 91  
     Mary B. 91  
     Merritt 65, 65  
     Tommie Louise 65, 65  
 RUFF, D. B. 91  
     George D. 91  
 RUFFIN, Charles E. 9  
     Ezra E. 9  
     Ezra H. 9  
     J. L. 9  
     James Daniel 8  
     John Lemial 8  
     John Reb 8  
     Lillie Laberta 8  
     Mary E. 9  
     Maybelle Eidson 9  
     William D. 8  
     William Eugene 9  
 RUSK, Inus E. 67  
     James T. 67  
     Sarah F. Clemens 67  
 RUSSELL, Dr. Wm. Payne 85  
 RYAN, Newton O. 54  
 SALLY, John M. 91  
 SAMPSON, Arthur 106  
 SANDERS, James M. 24, 24  
     John, Sr. 23  
     John Thompson 23  
     Lydia 23  
     Margaret 23  
     Mary 23  
     Martha 24  
     Martha F. 23  
     Sarah Amelia 23  
 SAUCKS (or SAUCHS), Matilda 44  
 SAUNDERS, Allen P. 21  
 SCHILLING, C. C. 21  
     Mary 21

SCHRIMSHIER, Thomas Jefferson 49  
 SCHROEDER, Louisa S. 100  
 SCHULTZ, B. F. 95  
     Eliza J. 95  
     Lula Lee 95  
 SCOTT, Fannie 98  
     Jesse 98  
     Mollie 80  
     Sallie 98  
 SCREWS, Marvin 41  
     Mary Eliza 41  
     Saluel 41  
 SCRIBNER, John 58  
 SEEGRIVES, Joe 56  
 SELPH, J. N. 11, 11  
     J. R. 11  
     Lula 11  
 SEWELL, Jane 30  
 SHARP, Ellen 28  
     J. A. 28, 28  
     J. G. 28  
     L. L. 28  
     L. O. 28, 28  
 SHAW, J. L. 4, 11  
     John H. 7  
     Louis B. 11  
     P. A. 4, 11  
     Permilie 4, 7  
     Wilbur 4  
 SHAWN, J. M. 47  
 SHEFFIELD, Pink 49  
 SHELBY, Alice Estell 32  
     Elizabeth M. 32  
     Lola V. 32  
     Rachel  
     William Cobb 32  
     William H. 32  
 SHELTON, Adelia 19  
     Alex Murphy  
     B. H. 9  
     Bessie W. 4  
     Benjamin H. 9  
     Buren 20  
     Dixie 21  
     Eleanor M. 20  
     Ella Jean 20  
     Ethel B. 20  
     Henry E. 4  
     H. G. 9  
     Ida V. 1  
     John A. 19, 19  
     Joseph Y. 6  
     Dr. Julius C. 20  
     Laura Belton Lawrence 9

Lena 7  
 Lennie 19  
 Lewis  
 Lewis Leon 21  
 Lewis Ross 21  
 Lovie 1  
 Lucy Bennett 4  
 Lula C. 26  
 Margaret 20  
 Mollie Dorroh 19, 19  
 Norman J. 20  
 Robert F. 107  
 Roscoe 22  
 Rufus L. 1  
 S. T. 22  
 Samuel 20  
 T. C. 4  
 Thomas 4  
 Willie Lee Moody 9  
 William R. 26  
 SHEPHERD, Belle Dora 37  
 Joseph Henry 37  
 Sallie 37  
 William Alonzo 37  
 SHEPPARD, Annie 29  
 E. R. 29  
 H. D. 29  
 H. O. 29  
 Jesse E. 29  
 John W. 29  
 John 29  
 Manervia M. 20  
 Mary E. 29  
 Martha G. 29  
 Betsy  
 SHERMAN, John 107  
 Mary Ann White 107  
 SHIELDS, Betsy 13  
 SHIRE, Eliza Ann 97  
 Daniel Ashby 97, 97  
 Margaret Mayberry 97, 97  
 SHOCKLEY, J. H. 1, 2, 9  
 John H. 1, 2  
 L. 1, 2  
 Louisa 9  
 Milton 2  
 Richard J. 1  
 SHOLAR, A. W. 27  
 Drewry 26  
 Drewry B. 26  
 Drucilla C. 27  
 Ed (cemetery) 27  
 Elizabeth 27  
 Icie 27  
 Jemima 26  
 John E. 27  
 Mary A. 26  
 Mary E. 26  
 Nannie L. 26  
 Nancy L. 26  
 Neeley 26  
 Thomas D. 26  
 William B. 26  
 William Henry 26  
 SHOWN, J. M. 47  
 SHUTTLEWORTH, Joseph 11  
 Ruth A. 11  
 SIBLEY, Benj. C. 22  
 Fannie L. 22  
 Wincie 22, 29  
 SILVA, Jack Vernon 105, 105  
 Mrs. Jack V. 97, 98, 98, 106, 107  
 SIMS, Edwin 4  
 SKELTON, James Thomas 22  
 L. Z. 22  
 Sarah 22  
 Verda 22  
 W. W. 22  
 SLACK, Fanny 54  
 John W. 54  
 SLAUGHTER, Eugenie Newlee 95  
 SMITH, Annie Bell 8  
 B. 46  
 B. R. 46, 46, 46, 46, 46, 46, 46  
 Benjamin 46  
 Caroline E. 46  
 Charles 6, 9, 46  
 Cynthia A. 9  
 David A. 9  
 Elijah Franklin 17  
 Emma 17  
 Elizabeth 46  
 Eunice 20  
 Etna K. 17  
 Evvie Lee 24  
 Fanny Morris 17  
 G. T. 17, 17, 18  
 Grady Fenton 9  
 J. L. 3  
 Joseph C. 46  
 Leon 24  
 M. A. 46, 46, 46, 46, 46, 46, 46  
 M. (F?) 9  
 M. L. 8  
 M. U. 40  
 Maggie 3  
 Malona 32  
 Mary 46  
 Mary Ann 46  
 Mary Hulda 57  
 Mary Letha 6  
 Ora Marinda 9  
 Sarah 92  
 Susie F. 40  
 W. J. 17  
 W. M. 40

- SMITHERMAN, Andrew 35  
     Baby Charlie H. G. 35  
 SNOW, Asaph Leander 95  
     Bernard Willis 95  
     Ralph Joseph 95  
     Teresa Louise McKinney 95  
 SOUTHALL, Clara 74  
 SPANN, Minna 85  
 SPARKS, Ann 102  
     Cynthia 103  
     Carrie L. 14  
     Eppie L. 29  
     F. M. 29  
     Fred S. 29  
     M. P. 29  
     Mary F. 29  
     N. A. 14  
     N. B. 14  
     W. P. 29  
 SPILLARS, Emaline 40  
     Mary 41  
     Sarah 41  
 SPIVEY, John A. 32  
     Mary M. 32  
     Nathaniel 32  
 SPRADLIN, Elizabeth 76  
 SPURILL, Dr. G. E. 6  
     Fannie Dowdel 5  
     Jane 11  
     J. A. 4  
     J. Harvey 4  
     J. T. 3  
     Margaret W. 6  
     Marinda 4  
 SPURLOCK, D. Miller  
     J. G. 55  
     J. S. 55  
     Katie E. 55  
 STAPLES, Lillian 86A  
 STEELE, A. T. 40  
     Frances 40  
     Joseph H. 40  
     Levi 41  
     M. U. 40  
     Mrs. N. E. 40  
     W. M. 40  
 STEPHENS, Calvin 105  
     Dave 69  
     Sarah Ann 77  
 STEWART, J. B. 12  
     Mary L. 12  
 STANLEY, Ann Eliza 43  
     Elijah Zimmie 43  
     Elizabeth Lucretia 43  
     Ezekial Pickens 43  
     George Reese 43  
     Isham 43  
     James McKinley 43  
     Josephine Winford 43  
     Martha Jane 43  
     Nancy Caroline McKinley 43  
     William Lancaster 43  
 STEPHENSON, Sarah Ann 77  
 STEVENSON, Noel C. 48A, 48B  
 STONE, Frank 100  
     John 82  
     Margaret J. 82  
     Martha 82, 82  
     Warren 82, 82, 82, 82  
 STORES, Amanda 45  
 STORY, John Walter 100  
     Mary Louise Cole 100  
     Thomas  
 STOVER, Thomas 86B  
     David G. 86B  
 STRAIN, Thomas 47  
 STRICKLAND, Nancy Ann 2  
 STUBBS, Amanda 98  
     Kesiah Hickson 98  
     Joseph 98  
 STURDEVANT, Wm. R. 79  
 SUDDUTH, H. L. 37, 37  
     H. M. 37  
     Holland 37  
     Jarrett A. 37  
     Jola M. 37  
     Kathleen 37  
     Lucile Layton 57, 57  
     Lula Barton 37  
     Maggie 37  
     Marrassa 37  
     Mary Hulda Smith 57  
     Mavis Asilee 57, 57, 57  
     Mildred Eliz. 37  
     Oscar Barton 37  
     Pauline 56  
     Sammie De 37  
     Sidney 37  
     Spurgeon Reed 37  
     Susie P  
     Winnie Blanche 57, 57  
     William Chester 57, 57  
     William Montgomery 57, 57  
     William 56, 57  
     Willie Pauline 57, 57  
 SULLIVAN, Mrs. B. A. 36, 86B, 110, 111  
     John H. 20  
     Maria L. 14  
     W. T. J. 14  
 SUMMERVILLE, Mrs. Eliz. 111  
     James 111, 111  
 SUTHERLIN, Ophelia 18  
 SWEET, Lula (Aunt Lue) 29  
 SWINK, Annie M 20  
     Sula E. 20



TAGGART, A. S. 2,3,3,4,7,8

D. C. 5

E. A. A. 3

E. V. 3. 7. 8

G. A. 4

G. M. 2

H. M. 2

Harriet A. 7

Harriet P. 6

Hattie J. 5

J. L. 8

John F. 6

John T. 3

M. A. 3,3,7,7,7,9

Mary E. 7

Mary Elizabeth 3

Mary Neal 5

Mose A. 7

Rebecca 5

S. E. 3

Sallie E. 7

Sarah E. 9

Sarah F. 2

T. T. 3

W. A. 4

Webster 7

TALBERT, Elizabeth 98

Evelyn Beard 98

Job 98

Thomas 98

TALLEY, John W. 83

Lucinda 83

Sybil Corine 83

TANKERSLY, Hetty McVay 40

H. K. 40

Lucy 40

S. P. 40

A. L. 40

TAYLOR, Irene Wood 18

Leonard 23

Luvenia 23

Marshall 17, 17

Mary P. 17

TEAGUE, R. J. 72

Sim 69

THOMAS, America 83

Clara D. 74

Tom 49

THOMPSON, Edward W. 91

Mrs. C. S. 86B

J. S. 86B

Annie 86B

Sallie Whitaker 86B

Peter A. 91

Peter S. 91

Wm. K. 86B

W. K. 86B

W. K., Jr. 86B

THORNTON, Annie Ruth 21

James A. 21

Rebecca 21

Robert Elisha 24

TIBLER, Mary E. 85

TIDWELL, I. P. 44, 44

Margaret 44

William 41

TODD, Josiah 84

TOLLISON, Miss R.E. 76

TRAPP, Adell 9

A. D. 2

Belton 2

Billy Joe 2

Ermon 7

James 9

J. C. 7, 8

Jesse Lee 8

John C. 9

Kittie Caldwell 7, 9

Lenn Shelton 7

M. E. 8

Madie 2

Mary E.

Polly Ann 2

Stanly (Mr. and Mrs.) 3

W. Grover 7

W. O. 7

TREADWELL, Mahala 93

TRIBBLE, James B. 80

TRICE, Samuel 105

TUCKER, Green 45

TUDOR, Mrs. David K. 49, 87

TURNER, Sarah Jane 103

P.M. 30

TUMLIN, Julia Ann 72

UNDERHILL, George 13

VANN, Edwin 26

VASSAR, --- 4

J. 8

John 1

Johnny 1

M. F. 1

VINCENT, Frank 5, 100

VINSON, Sarah Ann 25

VINZANT, John T. 6

Rebecca 6

WOORHEES, Gardner R. 99

Ninette Cretein

- WADE, Willie 29  
 WALDEN, Cyrus 17, 18  
   Elizabeth 17, 18  
   Harry W. 18  
   H. 18  
   infant 18  
   Juanda Jean 18  
   Minnie 18  
   Rom 17, 18  
   T. J. 17, 18A  
 WALKER, Gordon 20  
   Katie 20, 21  
   Nancy E. 8  
   S. V. 21  
   Wm. S. 9  
 WALL, W. M. 40  
 WALLIS, Elizabeth Lucretia 43  
   Stanley 43  
   Martha 107  
   Martha Jane Stanley 43  
 WALTON, America Thomas 83  
   James A. 83  
   James Alex 83  
   Madison Columbus 83  
 WARD, C. C. 18  
   Elizabeth 91  
   D. P. 10  
   Inex Ruffin 10  
 WATTS, Lora Francis 93  
 WATKINS, Bailey E. 6  
   B. B. 6, 6  
   Elizabeth S. 6  
   Ila 6  
   Ila O. Duncan 6  
   Mamie 6  
 WATSON, C. T. 18  
   infant 18  
   Ora B. 18  
   twins 18  
 WEBB, Captain 82  
   Temple Fisher 82  
 WEIR, Alace R. 48B  
   Catherine A. 48B  
   Daniel 48B  
   Henry J. 48B  
   Joseph 48B  
   Joshua 48B  
   Martha Young 48B  
   Mary C. 48B  
   Matthias S. 48B  
   Nancy 48B  
   Sarah 48B  
   W.G. 48B  
   Wm. G. 48B
- WELCH, Dinah 34  
   Ed Lee 112  
   G. D. 5  
   Julia A. 34  
   M. 34  
   Sarah 34  
 WELDON, Elizabeth 79  
 WEST, Callie 40  
   Clara 40  
   Dolly 45  
   G. H. 44  
   J. D. 91  
   James L. 45  
   Mandy M. 45  
   P.M. 40, 40, 40  
   Peter 40  
   Peter M. 40  
   Rox A. 40  
   Sarah Ann 44  
   S. J. 40, 40, 40, 40  
   W. C. 44  
   Walter 91  
   William 45, 45  
   William, Jr. 45  
   Willis Washington 44  
   J. C.  
 WHARTON, A. 7  
   Cliffie Bell 4  
   Emmett E. 2  
   Hosmer 4  
   Magrie 7  
   Mary 4  
   Travis L. 3  
   Walton B. 4  
 WHEELIS, Benjamin 80, 81, 81, 81  
   Cora Lee 75  
   Delila 81  
   Elijah 80, 81  
   Elizabeth 81  
   Mary Bennett 80  
   Mary Catherine Patrick 81  
   Matilda 81  
   Penn Wallace 80, 81, 81  
   Susan 81  
 WHITAKER, G. P. 4  
   Lectot Atkins 4  
   Sallie 86B  
 WHITE, --- 112  
   Amanda M. 106, 107  
   Annie 107  
   Elizabeth H. 112  
   Eugenia L. 112  
   J. T. 107  
   Jackson E. 80

James Taylor 106, 106, 106,  
 107, 107, 107  
 James T. 97  
 James T., Sr. 106  
 James Taylor, II 106  
 John 107, 107  
 Joseph 107  
 Martha Wallis 107  
 Mary Ann 107  
 Mary E. 112  
 Permelia J. 97, 97  
 Robert 107  
 Robert D. 107  
 Sarah 107  
 Sarah Cade 97, 107  
 Taylor 107  
 WHITFIELD, James 49  
 WHITLOCK, TENN 15  
 WHITTINGTON, Beryl Benjamin 106  
 Edward 107  
 Fannie Ottalie Beason 106  
 WHORTON, Anna B. 54  
 Ann E. 54  
 E.M. 54  
 L. W. 54  
 Rose Bud 54  
 T. L. 54  
 Texie L. 54  
 William M. 54  
 W. M. 54  
 WILKES  
 WILKINSON, Zula Harris 7  
 WILLIAMS, "Aunt Molly" 39  
 Blanche 99  
 Brâ Lencar 113  
 C.C. H. 39  
 Charles 39  
 David 13, 13  
 G. M. 85  
 infant son 85  
 Irene 24  
 J. C. 39  
 John D. 24  
 Josiah Pitt 99  
 Kate G. 85  
 Lucretia 40  
 Luella Kelly 24  
 Marie Breshnell 99  
 Mary 102  
 Mary Jane Norwood 50  
 Mary Letitia 39  
 Mrs. Abbie Dorroh 19, 29  
 Thomas H. 20  
 WILLIAMSON, Benjamin 14  
 Cynthia 14  
 Jettie May 94  
 Kate B. Gilchrist 85  
 Marvin 85  
 WILLINGHAM, Mary (Poe) 36  
 WILLIS, Amelia 48B, 48B, 48B, 48B  
 Anderson 15  
 Ann Amelia 48A  
 Ann Maria 48B, 48B  
 Charles Baxter 48A  
 Clarence 48A  
 Cornelius Seguin 48A, 48B  
 David 48A, 48B, 48B, 48B  
 Edgar Laing 48B  
 Henry Halsey Brown 48A  
 Julia Maria 48A, 48B  
 Lucretia Wetrell 48A  
 Mary Lucretia 48A, 48B  
 Oscar 48B  
 Susan Titus 48A  
 William, 48A, 48A, 48A, 48A, 48A, 48A  
 WILSON, Albert 20  
 Annie K. 20  
 Mrs. Charles 44, 45, 45  
 Dr. Chas. L. 40, 41  
 Edwina Freeman 24  
 Emily 22  
 Isabella J. 20  
 James (Capt.) 46  
 John 35  
 John Miller 24  
 Linnie 22  
 Matilda Ann 24  
 Melton 24  
 Omer E. 21  
 Reuben J. 20  
 Robert E. 20  
 Rollin R. 20  
 Mrs. Ruby 40, 41  
 Ruby West 44  
 Ruth A. 28  
 Stella 20  
 Trammie 20  
 WIMBISH, Helen 96  
 Martha B. 96  
 W. M. 96  
 WINN, A. 31  
 J. C. 23  
 James C. 23  
 Jessie Harrison 23  
 Leandra 23, 23  
 Ottie G. 23  
 WITRELL, Lucretia 48A, 48B, 48B  
 WOMBLE, Cora 75  
 WOOD, B. F. 17  
 Elizabeth Jane 51, 51  
 Henry Russell 17  
 Malinda 93  
 Nancy Ann 51  
 Julia 17  
 M. Taylor 17  
 Sarah N.G. 51

W. H. 17  
 William H. 17  
 WOODS, Tillie J. 48A  
 WOOTEN, H. 2, 5  
   Hardy 5  
   M. E. 6  
   Mose 5  
   N. 5  
   W. R. 9  
 WORD, Elizabeth 91  
 WRENN, Martha 60  
 WRIGHT, Benjamin F. 1  
   Lula Redus 1  
   Mervin L. 1  
   Thomas H. 1  
   Paul Lauren 4  
 WYATT, Agnes H. 26  
 YANCY, Mrs. M. C. 17  
 YEATS, --- 14  
 YERBY, J. C. 38  
   Hogan 38  
   J. Hogan 38  
   Margiana 38  
   Sarah H. 38  
   Ulysses S. 30  
 YOUNG, J. T. 50, 50  
   Lugenia 50  
   Mahaley E. 50  
   Martha 48B  
   Rebecca 50, 50  
 YOUNGBLOOD, Alice 7  
   Edna 7  
   Fannie 3  
   George S. 10, 10  
   George W. 2  
   J. B. 7  
   Rev. James E. 2  
   Little Paul 3  
   Mary Ann 8  
   Nannie E. Bradford 3  
   T. W. 3  
   Tabitha 10  
   Shaeffer L. 3

# ADDITIONS TO INDEX

Barrow, Richard 97  
 Boyles, Thomas 112  
 Brown, J. A. 76  
 Frances, G. W. 16  
 Gravlee, Rev. Geo. W. 57  
 Moor, Ella 51  
   Nancy 109  
 Parish, Feleciana 99  
 Rodgers, Sarah 47  
 Rogers, Myrtle Ellen 63, 64  
 Rucker, Eliz. 35  
 Sherrill, Aaron F. 21  
   Breeland 20  
   Clydia 21  
   E. Dewey 21  
   Wm. A. 20  
   Sarah E. 21  
 Wells, Abraham 87  
   Elizabeth 88



57008

JUN 5 1973